

EXHIBIT H

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
UTICA DIVISION

* * * * *

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY A/SO/ BALDWIN
REAL ESTATE CORP.,

Plaintiff,

-against-

KATHLEEN BURKE BARKER,

Defendant.

* * * * *

HELD AT: Zoom Conferencing
November 11, 2020
Start time: 11:05 a.m.

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL of JAMIE McALLISTER,
Ph.D., expert witness, taken by the Plaintiff,
pursuant to Notice.

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 2

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

APPEARANCES:

De LUCA LEVINE, LLC
Attorneys for Plaintiff
Three Valley Square - Suite 220
Blue Bell, Pennsylvania 19422
BY: JEFFREY M. ZIELINSKI, ESQ.
215-383-0081
jzielinski@delucalevine.com

CABANISS CASEY LLP
Attorneys for Defendant
4 Tower Place - Suite 100
Albany, New York 12203
BY: BRIAN D. CASEY, ESQ.

Jaclyn Bellino-Conte,
Court Reporter.

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 3

INDEX TO WITNESS

PG

JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D.

By Mr. Zielinski

4

-o0o-

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:

PG

McAllister 1 Dr. Jamie McAllister's

Fire Tox report

44

McAllister 2 Chapter 14 of the Ignition

Handbook

77

McAllister 3 Burn rates

89

McAllister 4 Density Calculations

90

McAllister 5 Four invoices

94

-o0o-

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 4

STIPULATIONS

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the parties hereto through their respective counsel, that all rights provided by the F.R.C.P., including the right to object to any question except as to the form, or to move to strike any testimony at this Examination, are reserved; and, in addition, the failure to object to any question or move to strike any testimony at this Examination shall not be a bar or waiver to make such a motion, and is reserved for the trial of the action;

It is further stipulated and agreed that the transcript of the testimony may be signed before any notary public or other officer authorized to administer oaths;

It is further stipulated and agreed that the filing and certification of the original of this Examination are waived.

-o0o-

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 5

1 JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., having been
2 first duly sworn, testified as follows:

3 EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

5 Q. Could you please state your full name for the
6 record, please?

7 A. Jamie Lynn McAllister.

8 Q. What's your date of birth?

9 A. October 22nd, 1977.

10 Q. And what is your current employment?

11 A. I am the owner of a company called Fire Tox,
12 T-O-X.

13 Q. And how long have you owned that company?

14 A. For 3 years.

15 Q. And are you the sole owner or do you have any
16 partners?

17 A. It's owned between myself and my husband.

18 Q. 50-50 split?

19 A. No. It's a 51-49.

20 Q. And who has the 51?

21 A. I have the 51. It's a woman owned business.

22 Q. Okay. And is it is an LLC? What type of
23 business is it formally?

24 A. LLC.

25 Q. And what is the function and purpose of that

1 business?

2 A. We provide four core service areas, so we
3 provide fire investigation, origin and cause, as well
4 as post-fire reconstruction analysis. We also provide
5 fire protection, engineering design services,
6 construction inspections and commissioning. And then
7 we work in the research arena, as well, primarily doing
8 research -- fire research for federal entities in the
9 United States and Canada. And then we also provide
10 training to fire investigators, primarily the
11 International Association of Arson Investigators
12 chapters throughout the country.

13 Q. And how many employees do you currently have,
14 other than you and your husband?

15 A. We have two other individuals that work for
16 us, and they are on a part-time basis.

17 Q. Now, you did go through a number of things
18 that make up the business. Is there one particular
19 area that over the past 3 years has been the primary
20 revenue source for the Fire Tox entity?

21 A. It's changed, because in the last year I went
22 from doing this on a part-time capacity to a full-time
23 capacity. Prior to this past year, we actually -- I
24 did investigation work, still, under my previous
25 employer, who is Combustion Science & Engineering. So

1 this year I would say it's a pretty even split between
2 all of those four elements that I mentioned. Maybe not
3 so much on the training, because it's COVID and it
4 impacted that a little bit. But between the other
5 three areas, research investigation and what I call
6 traditional fire protection, it's about an even split.

7 Q. And I saw that overlap on your CV. And I'm
8 not going to get too much into it. But just so there's
9 a point of clarification, the Fire Tox has been around
10 for 3 years. You provided your fire investigation
11 service -- you performed fire investigation services
12 for Combustion Science during 2 of those first 3 years?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And why was that?

15 A. That was the agreement that we had in place.
16 When I left Combustion Science to go work for the
17 Federal Government, I continued to work for Combustion
18 on a part-time basis and continued to do fire
19 investigation work with them. The agreement was that
20 when I started my own business, we would primarily
21 focus on training and research. And the opportunity
22 came about to go in to this in a full-time capacity,
23 and that was when we had conversations with Combustion
24 saying Hey, we're now going to start shifting and doing
25 this work under our own umbrella.

1 Q. How long were you affiliated with Combustion
2 Science?

3 A. 20 years.

4 Q. And under Combustion Science what services
5 did you provide over those 20 years?

6 A. Fire investigation. And they also do
7 laboratory research, research and development, so the
8 primary areas that I worked in with them was in working
9 as a fire investigator, working on litigation cases and
10 then also working as a fire researcher.

11 Q. And would you consider your time -- and I
12 know it's 20 years, so it might vary from time to time.
13 But would you consider your affiliation with Combustion
14 Science to be part-time over that 20 years, given your
15 role in working with the government in other areas?
16 What would you consider that role to be, as far as
17 employment?

18 A. So I was a full-time employee with them for
19 13 years. And then the remaining 7 of those years was
20 on a part-time capacity.

21 Q. So it would have been the last 7 years?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And let's just briefly go through your
24 education for me.

25 A. My Bachelor's is in fire protection

1 Engineering. My Master's is in fire protection
2 engineering. And my Doctoral degree is in toxicology,
3 with a focus on combustion toxicity and fire-related
4 deaths and injuries.

5 Q. Just take me through the Bachelor's degree.
6 Where did you obtain it and when?

7 A. So the Bachelor's was from the University of
8 Maryland, College Park, and that was in 2000. And then
9 the Master's was from the same university in 2002. And
10 the Doctoral degree was from the University of Maryland
11 School of Medicine in the Baltimore City campus, and
12 that was in 2010.

13 Q. And that area of -- your doctorate was in
14 what again? I'm sorry?

15 A. So the focus of the Doctoral degree, part of
16 the program required me to do course work on all -- all
17 things toxicology related. But the Doctoral
18 dissertation work that I performed was with the office
19 of the chief medical examiner, and that was focused on
20 fire-related deaths and injuries and combustion
21 toxicity and also looking at how drugs impact the
22 ability of an occupant to escape from a fire.

23 Q. Okay. And just briefly take me through what
24 your Master's was focused on.

25 A. So my Master's degree, again, was in fire

1 protection engineering. The general Master's level of
2 that program covers advanced fire dynamics, so that
3 would mean things like understanding the transfer,
4 thermal chemistry, thermal dynamics, fluid flows, flame
5 spread, the release rate. And then also the focus of
6 my thesis in that particular program was
7 electrically-initiated fires.

8 Q. And that was a 2 year program?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All right. And today -- what licenses or
11 certifications do you have today, that you hold?

12 A. I am a certified fire investigator through
13 the IAAI.

14 Q. When did you first obtain that?

15 A. I would have to look at my CV to be sure, but
16 I think it says 2004.

17 Q. That's fine. What other certifications or
18 licenses do you have?

19 A. I am a certified safety professional; that
20 would have been within the last 3 years that I
21 obtained. I also have licenses as a professional
22 engineer in the State of Maryland and the State of
23 Delaware. Those are what I would consider to be my
24 licenses. Obviously, there's a lot of other types of
25 certifications that are issued as a result of various

1 trainings that I've taken through the fire service.

2 But those are the ones that I would consider are my
3 licenses.

4 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Do you hold any New York
5 licenses?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Do you hold any -- an investigator's license
8 in the State of New York?

9 A. No.

10 Q. And you mentioned your fire -- your fire --
11 other related fire activities. Have you been involved,
12 as a firefighter or worked as a firefighter throughout
13 the course of your career?

14 A. I was actively involved in the fire service
15 as a firefighter and emergency medical technician for
16 15 years, and I still continue to be involved in the
17 fire service, but on the administrative side.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. So positions such as like president or
20 managing various committees, bylaw committees, grant
21 committees in support of the fire department.

22 Q. And has it been the same fire department
23 throughout your career?

24 A. No. I started as a firefighter in
25 Pennsylvania.

1 Q. Where was that?

2 A. In Colmar, C-O-L-M-A-R. When I went to the
3 University of Maryland for my degree, I then
4 transferred to Beltsville Fire Department, which is in
5 Prince George's County. B-E-L-T-S-V-I-L-L-E. I
6 also -- so within Prince George's County there are a
7 number of different departments. So I was at -- I've
8 been at three different departments, one on the
9 northern portion of the county, one in the central
10 portion of the county, and then the current department
11 I'm with and have been with for, I think, somewhere on
12 the order of 12 or more years, probably close to
13 15 years, is on the southern portion of the county,
14 which is Morningside.

15 Q. And before you got in to the administrative
16 role, you said you had approximately 15 years of fire
17 service. Would that be firefighting, serving as a
18 firefighter?

19 A. Yes. So I served as a firefighter. I served
20 as a driver operator. I was a lieutenant. I'm trying
21 to think if there were any other assigned roles besides
22 them. Those are mostly the assigned roles that I had.

23 Q. You said you were also an EMT?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. During those 15 years of fire service, were

1 you also -- tell me about the EMT and how that
2 coincided with the fire service work, if it did at all.

3 A. So we're required within Prince George's
4 County to be both firefighters and EMTs. Even if you
5 join the fire department only wanting to be a
6 firefighter, the county requires you to obtain your EMT
7 certification. So in some cases that means that I
8 would be riding on both the fire apparatus, as well as
9 ambulances as needed. At Morningside the majority of
10 the time that I was there, we did not have an
11 ambulance, but we still were required to respond to
12 emergency medical calls, if we were the closest unit
13 available, which meant that we provided emergency
14 medical treatment on the scene in advance of an
15 ambulance arriving to transport the patient.

16 Q. So would it be a fair assessment to say that
17 you were an EMT and you functioned as an EMT within
18 your duties within the fire department? Is that a fair
19 assessment?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. And I know this is going to be
22 difficult to quantify, so I'm obviously asking for an
23 approximation or estimation. Approximately how many
24 fires have you responded to in your career as a
25 firefighter?

1 A. I would say on the order of thousands. I
2 don't know -- I couldn't, probably, put an exact - you
3 know - how many thousands. But I would say on the
4 order of thousands.

5 Q. And in that time as a firefighter or within
6 your role within the fire department, did you ever
7 perform fire investigations on behalf of the fire
8 departments?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Doing that role as a firefighter, would you
11 ever be in a position to interview witnesses and
12 observers of fires?

13 A. There would be times where we would have
14 conversations with individuals after the incident, to
15 try to better understand what happened. But that's not
16 within the context of performing any type of official
17 investigation. One of the things that we are required
18 to do in the fire department is we're required to fill
19 out incident reports that identify what the potential
20 cause of the fire might be. It's different than what
21 the jurisdictional investigator's responsibility is.
22 So that's kind of why there's some level of an inquiry
23 involved. But not interviewing for the purpose of
24 performing the official investigation.

25 Q. Fair enough. As you sit here today can you

1 quantify how many fires that you responded to as a
2 firefighter, that the suspected cause was a suspected
3 cigarette or smoking materials?

4 A. Gosh. I think I would be guessing if I gave
5 you a number.

6 Q. Certainly the answer would at least be
7 multiple times that that occurred in the thousands --

8 A. Sure.

9 Q. -- of the times that you responded to fires?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Would the same hold true for smoldering
12 fires, whether smoking materials be the cause or not,
13 but have you responded to fires which you understood
14 witnesses or observers to believe that the fire
15 smoldered before it manifested itself?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Are you able to quantify in any way how many
18 times that -- how many times you experienced that
19 situation, as a firefighter?

20 A. I wouldn't be able to with certainty.

21 (Internet interruption)

22 Q. In your time as a firefighter, did you ever
23 have experience with taking actual witness statements
24 to those individuals that may have witnessed or
25 involved in a smoking-related or

1 smoking-material-caused fire?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And how about the same question with regard
4 to speaking to witnesses or observers, in your
5 firefighting capacity, for individuals who would have
6 been describing a fire that may have been caused with a
7 smoldering effect?

8 A. It wouldn't have been in an official
9 capacity, no. Not taking witness statements in an
10 official capacity.

11 Q. And fair enough. I quantify that by making
12 it sound more formal with regard to statements. But
13 how about, from causally speaking to those while
14 performing fire suppression or involved in fighting a
15 fire, were you able to speak with individuals who may
16 have discussed how smoking materials may have led to a
17 fire?

18 A. I don't have a specific recollection. But
19 like I said before, it's not uncommon for those types
20 of conversations to occur after the event, when
21 everything has been put out, people are standing around
22 outside providing information about what they saw, what
23 they did, what they heard. I don't have a specific
24 recollection of that, though.

25 Q. Moving more to your investigative or your

1 forensic career. How long would you have considered
2 yourself to be involved in -- as a forensic fire
3 investigator? How many years?

4 A. 20.

5 Q. And approximately how many fires have you
6 investigated during those 20 years?

7 A. Probably -- I think probably somewhere in the
8 order of 600.

9 Q. Okay. And in this instance -- obviously it's
10 a situation where you're basically reviewing a file
11 that was provided to you, correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. How many of those 600 involve this type of
14 review, where you were reviewing someone else's
15 conclusions and rebutting them?

16 A. Well, I think the majority of all of that
17 would include that. I'm not sure if you're saying how
18 many involved me going to the scene versus reviewing
19 case files or --

20 Q. That's one way to phrase it. How many
21 times -- how many of those -- would you include
22 situations like this, reviewing the file, where you
23 didn't go to the scene, as one of those 600 fire
24 investigations?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. How many would fall under the category, the
2 situation that you were sitting in today for this case?

3 A. I would say it's probably somewhere in the
4 order of a 50-50 split between when we actually have
5 the opportunity to go to the scene versus instances
6 like this, where it's after the scene has already been
7 demolished and we're, basically, reviewing a file.

8 Q. So you would say about 300 of those 600 would
9 be -- and again approximately -- would fall under the
10 category of file review as opposed to going to the
11 scene?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. And would it be fair to say that the majority
14 of those -- in those instances that you would be --
15 would have been retained by the defense involved in
16 that case?

17 A. That's an interesting question. No. I mean,
18 I think that our work tends to be kind of in a 50-50
19 capacity as well, as far as the split between
20 plaintiffs and defendants. So even on the plaintiff
21 side, I've had cases where they've come to me later, so
22 they may have had somebody and then realized we need to
23 have an engineer do this, look at this, do these
24 calculations and come to me after the scene is no
25 longer available. So it tends to be about a 50-50

1 split for us between plaintiff and defendant.

2 Q. And I understand you have multiple, different
3 areas of focus within the fire -- within the fire
4 investigative field. So when you say you're brought in
5 as an engineer, are you talking about a fire
6 protection engineer?

7 A. It could be -- so I should say it could be me
8 looking at something from the perspective of fire
9 protection hearing. It could also be looking at
10 something in the perspective of forensic toxicology
11 where Combustion Science is -- it depends on the case.

12 Q. Of the files that you received to review as
13 opposed to going to the scene, were you ever retained
14 to dispute or determine origin and cause?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Again, are you -- and I know this is
17 difficult. Are you able to determine of those 300
18 approximately how many fall under that category?

19 A. Gosh. I mean, my inclination is to say more
20 than less that we're looking at it more globally and
21 not just looking at one particular issue. But I don't
22 know that I could give you a percentage breakdown with
23 any confidence.

24 Q. In this case who retained you in this case?

25 A. We were retained by Mr. Casey's firm.

1 Q. Do you know who Mr. Casey is working for in
2 this instance?

3 A. My understanding is he represents Ms. Barker.

4 Q. And are you aware of who the insurance
5 carrier is?

6 A. I do not recall at the moment.

7 Q. If I told you it was Erie and Niagara, would
8 you recognize that name?

9 A. That sounds familiar, yes.

10 Q. Prior to this case, had you ever performed
11 any forensic work for Erie and Niagara Insurance?

12 A. I don't recall anything for Niagara. Erie I
13 definitely -- I'm fairly certain over the years,
14 because they're a large insurance company that --

15 Q. Actually, I'll stop you there for a second.
16 The name of this company is Erie and Niagara. It's
17 separate from Erie. It's separate from Niagara. Just
18 to be clear. I was specifically asking about Erie and
19 Niagara Insurance Company.

20 A. I do not have a specific recollection of
21 doing any work previously for them. It's always
22 possible. But that's not really how we track our
23 casework. We track it based on the law firm, not the
24 insurance company.

25 Q. Had you ever worked for Mr. Casey prior to

1 this?

2 A. I recall one previous case that I worked with
3 him.

4 Q. And how about Mr. Casey's firm?

5 A. Not that I'm aware.

6 Q. And was that a fire-related matter?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And how many times have you been deposed as a
9 forensic fire investigator?

10 A. I believe that I have had 17 depositions.

11 Q. So you've had -- and I guess -- I just want
12 to break this down a little bit more. You've had 17
13 depositions as an expert?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And I know you also have experience with the
16 toxicology aspect of things. So I want to quantify how
17 many of those 17 depositions involved, let's start
18 with, a conclusion relative to a cause of a fire?

19 A. I am not sure what it would be. Probably
20 more of those are related to fire than combustion
21 toxicity. I mean, as a fire expert, I group them all
22 under fire, because even in the carbon monoxide cases,
23 I've -- resulting from combustion.

24 Q. Right.

25 A. But I think based on what I understand you're

1 asking, I would say more so than less. Without having
2 a list in front of me, I can't give you an exact
3 number.

4 Q. And so under the -- what you would view as
5 the toxicology aspect of things -- and I may be
6 speaking in unlike terms, so you can correct me if I'm
7 wrong. But the toxicology-type matters would be cases
8 that involve inhalation of smoke, carbon monoxide,
9 things of that nature? That's what you would quantify
10 or qualify as a toxicology-type matter?

11 A. Right. So it could be anything from
12 combustion -- it could be from exposure to products of
13 combustion related to carbon monoxide; it could be a
14 fire case where I'm looking at both origin and cause
15 and also looking at the impact that drugs and alcohol
16 may have on a victim, or looking at the exposure of
17 products and combustion from what we call unwanted
18 fires impacted the victim.

19 Q. And when you're typically retained, you said
20 you keep track as the name of law firms. Are you
21 generally contacted by law firms for the type of work
22 you just described?

23 A. Yes. That's the primary point of contact,
24 yes.

25 Q. And some of those do involve personal injury

1 claims as well, correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Have you ever been -- have you ever given --
4 have you ever been qualified as an expert to give
5 testimony at a trial related to any fire-related topic
6 for which you were retained?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. How many times?

9 A. I've gone to trial 5 times.

10 Q. And can you take me through, generally, those
11 5 -- those 5 matters and what you were retained and
12 what your opinions were?

13 A. The ones that are relevant to your question
14 or for all of them?

15 Q. Well, of the 5, how many times were you
16 reaching an opinion with regard to a fire's cause and
17 origin?

18 A. So my recollection is one of those cases was
19 revolving around the potential ignition of a
20 wheelchair. There was a case I had that was -- which
21 revolved around the ignition of wood shavings at a
22 manufacturing plant. Now I'm trying to think what
23 the -- oh. There was a conviction criminal case that I
24 was involved in, which had to do with origin and cause
25 and looking at the kind of products of combustion the

1 scene was exposed to, based upon the proposed origin
2 and cause of the fire. There's 3. The other 2 are
3 unrelated -- one was a carbon monoxide poisoning
4 incident. The other was actually related to a
5 fire-service-injury incident.

6 Q. Fair enough. And I appreciate the quick
7 summary. With regard to the ignition and the wood
8 shavings, what was your testimony -- what were your
9 conclusions in that case?

10 A. Now, you're asking me to reach into a hole
11 that --

12 Q. And I certainly understand if -- if you can
13 recall.

14 A. I recall that it revolved around whether or
15 not there was self-heating. As a result of the wood
16 shavings, it had to do with the origin of the fire.
17 There were calculations that I did for revolving around
18 flame heights coming off the wood shavings. It's been
19 quite a while. I don't really --

20 Q. Were you -- do you recall whether you were
21 representing the plaintiff or the defendant in that
22 matter?

23 A. We were working for the defendant in that
24 matter.

25 Q. With regard to --. Strike that. We started

1 to go down the path of who you were retained by in this
2 case. And you said that it was Mr. Casey, is that
3 correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. In your investigation of this case, have you
6 dealt with any other investigators or contacts, other
7 than Mr. Casey, for the defense aspect of this case?

8 A. Can you rephrase it? Because I'm not exactly
9 sure what you're asking.

10 Q. Have you dealt with any other individuals,
11 other than Mr. Casey, with regard to this matter?

12 A. No.

13 Q. What was your understanding of the scope of
14 your retention? What were you retained to do in this
15 case?

16 A. To review the case file, to review the
17 reports that had been produced and to determine whether
18 I could come to any conclusions about the origin and
19 cause of the fire.

20 Q. Do you recall when you were first retained,
21 what the date was?

22 A. It would have been this year. I don't know
23 exactly, only to say it was probably somewhere within
24 the late end of the first quarter, maybe the beginning
25 of the second quarter of this year.

1 Q. And what did you do with regard to
2 preparation for today's deposition?

3 A. I went through the conclusions within my
4 report - and there are a few calculations that I
5 believe were produced to you - that I performed in
6 response to Mr. Vieau's rebuttal report. Generally
7 went through and reviewed the documents that I had
8 produced as part of my file.

9 Q. You mentioned calculations in response to
10 Mr. Vieau's report.

11 A. Rebuttal report.

12 MR. ZIELINSKI: Off the record.

13 (Discussion off the record)

14 EXAMINATION (Continued)

15 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

16 Q. So you reviewed calculation that are in your
17 notes, that are were produced and that we'll mark
18 towards the end of this deposition. What else did you
19 review?

20 A. I think I mentioned my report. I went back
21 and looked at some photographs and Mr. Vieau's report
22 as well.

23 Q. What else, if anything, did you do in
24 preparation for today?

25 A. I have a summary document that summarizes my

1 notes from the depositions; I reviewed that as well.

2 Q. Are those notes in your file?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And when you -- with regard to the
5 depositions, did you read -- you've read Mr. Vieau's
6 deposition, is that correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And you've read the deposition of all of the
9 fire officials --

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. -- that testified in this case?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Is there anything that would be in your file,
14 that was not provided to Mr. Casey to be provided in
15 this case?

16 A. No. The only thing I have is, obviously, the
17 cigarettes.

18 Q. We'll get in to that a little bit later.
19 Other than the cigarettes, what else would be
20 considered part of your file, if anything, that wasn't
21 provided?

22 A. Nothing else.

23 Q. And do you only maintain a hard file?

24 A. No. The majority is electronic.

25 Q. Actually that was a poor question. Do you

1 only maintain an electronic file?

2 A. Most of it is electronic. I kind of print
3 stuff out, depending on -- sometimes when I'm preparing
4 reports, it's easier to have the diagrams in front of
5 me or certain photographs in front of me, so I may
6 choose to print some photographs. My report is printed
7 out. My summary is printed out. And then obviously I
8 have written pieces of paper too.

9 Q. Okay. Do you know who Michael Seidel is?

10 A. I don't recall of the top of my head, no.

11 Q. You don't recall speaking with a person named
12 Michael Seidel of Seidel Claim Services? Perhaps I'm
13 pronouncing it wrong. S-E-I-D-E-L.

14 A. No, I have not spoken to him.

15 Q. Okay. And he was the individual that went
16 and obtained the cigarettes, based on the information
17 that we received.

18 A. Correct. So that's probably why his name
19 looks familiar to -- or sounds familiar to me. But
20 I've never spoken to him directly.

21 Q. Okay. And with regard to the tests that
22 we'll talk about, do you recall whose idea it was to
23 perform testing on the cigarettes?

24 A. That was my idea.

25 Q. And did you ever have any conversation with

1 Mr. Seidel about where to go or how to obtain them or
2 how to get them to you?

3 A. No.

4 Q. And it's your recollection, now that we've
5 said his name and identified who he is, that you never
6 spoke to him directly?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Did you ever correspond with him?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Is it your understanding, and I'll do a poor
11 job of pronouncing this, that Ganienkeh,
12 G-A-N-I-E-N-K-E-H, Reservation in Altona, New York, do
13 you know why that specific location was identified for
14 the purchase of the exemplar cigarettes.

15 A. I do not.

16 MR. CASEY: He said the name of the
17 reservation and then he said exemplar cigarettes.

18 Q. Did you ever talk to Kathleen Barker as part
19 of your investigation?

20 A. No, I did not.

21 Q. Did you ever talk to Brian Wydra, W-Y-D-R-A?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Did you ever speak to a person named Bill
24 Haynes?

25 A. No.

1 Q. Did you ever speak to any of the fire
2 investigators from Lewis County that were deposed?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Is your investigation in this case strictly
5 limited to, for lack of a better term, the paper review
6 of this file?

7 A. Yes. I mean, I reviewed -- reviewed what was
8 provided to me, reviewed the literature, performed the
9 tests that you're aware of, but did not speak to any of
10 the people that were deposed in this case or wrote
11 reports.

12 Q. The cigarettes that were purchased, there
13 were 4 cartons purchased. Was that at your direction,
14 the amount of cigarettes purchased?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And do you know what type of brand these
17 cigarettes were?

18 A. They're called Rolli's brand. R-O-L-L-I-E-S.

19 Q. And do you know where they're manufactured?

20 A. I do not.

21 Q. Do you know how they're manufactured?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Do you know if they're manufacturing process
24 is -- would -- produces identical cigarettes - you
25 know - over the course of months of different runs of

1 the product?

2 A. I do not.

3 Q. Were you able to confirm that the cigarettes
4 that were purchased by Mr. Seidel were the same
5 cigarettes or were the same brand cigarettes that were
6 smoked by Ms. Barker on the day of the fire?

7 A. That is my understanding.

8 Q. How did you get that understanding?

9 A. Based off of Ms. Barker's deposition
10 testimony, it's my understanding that the cigarettes
11 that were purchased were the exemplar cigarettes, the
12 ones she smoked on the day of the incident.

13 Q. What about her testimony made you have the
14 understanding that they were similar to what was then
15 purchased at this Indian Reservation and mailed to you?

16 A. The location that she purchased them from --
17 or that her friends purchased them from, I should say,
18 and the information that Mr. Casey had represented to
19 me.

20 Q. And do you recall in her deposition that
21 Ms. Barker essentially stated that the cigarettes came
22 from her friend who purchased them at the Plattsburg
23 Indian Reservation, is that correct?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. Do you recall in her deposition testimony her

1 saying anything about the Ganienkeh Reservation in
2 Altona, New York as the location for where the
3 cigarettes were purchased?

4 A. I do not.

5 Q. Sitting here today, other than the
6 affirmation by Mr. Casey, do you have any other
7 information or support to confirm that the cigarettes
8 were similar or identical to the ones Ms. Barker smoked
9 on the day of the fire?

10 A. I do not.

11 Q. Are there any cigarettes -- like I said,
12 we'll get into the testing later. But are there any
13 left over cigarettes -- exemplar cigarettes from the
14 testing you performed?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you know how many of the 4 cartons, how
17 many cigarettes remain?

18 A. We would have tested -- I believe out of
19 that, there was only -- let's see. We did replicates
20 of 3 for each test, so that's 6, and I believe 1 or
21 those -- or 2 of those were used for dissection
22 photographing.

23 Q. So there would be a lot left then, fair
24 enough?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. At least 2 cartons, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And where is that now?

4 A. In my possession.

5 Q. Whose -- the test itself that was performed
6 and the scope of it and exactly what was done, whose
7 idea was that?

8 A. That was mine.

9 Q. And where were those tests performed?

10 A. We have a garage facility in my home where I
11 run my business that is dedicated to our investigation
12 equipment and evidence storage.

13 Q. When did you perform that test?

14 A. It was actually over a weekend. I don't have
15 the exact date.

16 Q. Would that be in your notes anywhere?

17 A. It might be on the pictures, actually, on my
18 phone. I want to say it was September. Let me just
19 look at my calendar.

20 Q. Actually, I was just looking through the
21 invoices that were provided with your notes, and it
22 says Analysis Testing on September 27th.

23 A. Right.

24 Q. That coincides with your notes and the
25 photographs?

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 34

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Do you recall how long the test took you to
3 prepare, set up, complete?

4 A. Somewhere around the order of an hour.

5 Q. And when you perform this testing, had you
6 reviewed all of the deposition transcripts -- well,
7 strike that. Had you reviewed the Lewis County Fire
8 Department report?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Had you reviewed Daniel Vieau's fire report?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Had you reviewed the fact witness depositions
13 that were taken to that point?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Why did you determine to -- why did you
16 conclude that this was the test that needed to be
17 performed?

18 A. So the purpose of this test was simply to
19 share that these particular cigarettes aren't unique in
20 any way with regards to what the literature reports as
21 the ranges for burning rates for cigarettes. So it was
22 essentially taking what the literature and Dr. Krasney
23 and his comprehensive report on cigarette burn rates,
24 looking at those values and then essentially just
25 verifying that these particular cigarettes had nothing

1 unique about them that would cause them to be grossly
2 outside of the burn rates that are reported in the
3 literature.

4 Q. And is the reason you wanted to confirm that
5 because these were Rollics brand as opposed to a more
6 commercially available brand?

7 A. Well, we don't -- we didn't know if they had
8 any type of fire safe cigarettes aspects or
9 characteristics. Not necessarily because they were any
10 particular brand. But potentially just to show that
11 they behave in the same way that other cigarettes that
12 have been characterized.

13 Q. So this was -- if Ms. Barker had testified
14 that she had smoked Marlboros or Marlboro Lights, would
15 you have performed the same test?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And why is that?

18 A. Again, just to verify that that brand of
19 cigarettes and that particular length of cigarette,
20 diameter cigarette is within the ranges that are
21 reported in the literature.

22 Q. Prior to this testing, throughout your
23 career, had you ever performed any cigarette-related
24 tests?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And how many times?

2 A. I can recall a handful of times where I
3 looked at the potential for cigarettes to ignite
4 polyurethane foam and doing experimentation related to
5 placement a cigarette within crevices versus on top of
6 cushions. I recall some testing that was done
7 regarding the ability to cigarettes ignite in gaslone
8 pole (sic) fires. Those are the ones that come to
9 mind. There may be others.

10 Q. Were these tests done related to specific
11 fire investigations that you were retained on?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And so let's work backward. You said that
14 you were testing the ability for the relationship
15 between gas and cigarettes? Is that one of the tests?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. What were you trying to accomplish in that
18 test? Or what were you trying to determine in that
19 test?

20 A. Whether the cigarette was the competent
21 ignition source.

22 Q. And can you just generally take me through
23 what you did?

24 A. I mean, this is several years ago. My
25 recollection is there was a pan that was -- when I

1 worked at Combustion, we have a combustion laboratory,
2 we use a hood, placing a pan under the hood and
3 essentially putting the cigarette into the pan,
4 determining whether it was capable of causing ignition
5 of the vapor coming off the gasoline.

6 Q. And were you able to achieve any ignition?

7 A. No.

8 Q. And in that case what were -- were you
9 retained to rebut another expert's contention that
10 ignition could be achieved by putting a cigarette in
11 gasoline?

12 A. I honestly don't remember all of it. I mean,
13 this would have been over 10 years ago, if not longer;
14 I don't remember all of the reasons why we were doing
15 the test. I just remember doing the test.

16 Q. You also said that you dealt with testing
17 regarding the placement of cigarettes on certain
18 surfaces and crevices, is that correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. How long ago was that?

21 A. Probably around the same, 10, 15 years ago.

22 Q. Would that have been a different case than
23 the gas testing case?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And do you recall what your purpose for

1 performing this test was?

2 A. There was an issue as to whether or not the
3 cigarette that could have been laying on top of a
4 cushion was capable of igniting it or whether or not it
5 had to roll into the crevice in order for ignition to
6 occur.

7 Q. What did your testing determine?

8 A. The crevice orientation is -- the crevice --
9 for the crevice of the couch, the area between -- in
10 this particular case it was the arm of the couch and
11 the couch cushion -- was necessary in order to be able
12 to get ignition to smoldering combustion to develop.

13 Q. And just briefly, so we can talk like terms,
14 when you say smoldering combustion, what does that mean
15 to you?

16 A. So non-flaming combustion essentially. So
17 you've got smoke production, there is an area that is
18 polarizing, the material is burning, but at a very slow
19 rate and there's no visible flame present.

20 Q. And when you performed the testing that you
21 were describing, did you attempt to determine if the
22 cigarette would ignite simply laying on the surface?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you said your conclusion was that it
25 would need to be in the actual crevice in order to

1 result in ignition, is that correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And when you reached that determination, why
4 were you -- what was your conclusion with why the
5 crevice resulted in ignition?

6 A. What ends up happening during the smoldering
7 process, specifically with polyurethane foam is that
8 the foam tends to essentially melt away from the
9 cigarette. So you need to have some type of
10 orientation that would allow for heat to be contained,
11 which is what you get when you have it, basically, in a
12 crevice orientation. Heat is able to be contained and
13 there's a low enough heat loss that it allows for that
14 smoldering to sustain and eventually transition to
15 framing combustion.

16 Q. And essentially acts as an insulator for the
17 cigarette to smolder, correct?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. The other testing that you did -- and my
20 notes will be poor on the first one that you described.
21 Do you recall the first testing you said that you
22 performed, other than this one and other than the 2
23 that we discussed, related to cigarettes?

24 A. I think -- I'm not exactly sure I understand
25 the question. What I would have --

1 Q. I think you said that you listed 3 different
2 tests, that you recall, that you performed. I was
3 working backwards, and my notes on the very first one
4 are poor. We just described the crevice test, the
5 gasoline test. Is there any other test that you recall
6 performing, relating to cigarettes, other than the ones
7 you did in this case or the ones we discussed?

8 A. No.

9 Q. With regard to the testing that you performed
10 in this case, the results that you ultimately received,
11 were they what you had anticipated before performing
12 the tests?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And why did you anticipate such a result?

15 A. Based on the literature.

16 Q. And what literature are you referring to?

17 A. So there's -- within Chapter 19 of the SFPE
18 Handbook, there's information regarding smoldering --
19 I'm sorry -- burning rates for cigarettes. And then
20 also the article I cited Krasney - it's K-R-A-N-S-E-Y -
21 provides a lot of data related to burning rates from
22 cigarettes -- hundreds OF cigarettes from various
23 countries across the world.

24 Q. With regard to your career as a fire
25 investigator, have you determined -- have you ever

1 determined that a -- that A cigarette was the cause --
2 was a cause of a fire?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Approximately how many times have you reached
5 that conclusion of the -- approximately 600 cases that
6 we've mentioned you've been involved in?

7 A. I couldn't tell you with any certainty. I
8 mean, I can think of a few cases that were fires as a
9 result of cigarettes. I can't tell you with any
10 certainty how many of those 600 it would be.

11 Q. And of the few that you -- that you don't
12 know how many, but you know that you, at least, reached
13 that conclusion, did any of them involve a period of
14 smoldering before the fire manifested?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you know how many?

17 A. The 2 that I'm thinking of, that involved
18 couches actually, and there were a few that I'm
19 thinking of now that involved mattresses, and in those
20 particular instances there were smoldering periods.

21 Q. Do you have any general idea of what the --
22 the general length of those smoldering periods were?

23 A. I don't remember for those specific cases.
24 It can be - you know - on the order of 45 minutes to an
25 hour. I don't remember those cases specifically.

1 Q. And do you ever remember any smoldering cases
2 involving cigarettes having a smoldering time beyond
3 2 hours?

4 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

5 A. None that I -- that come to mind, no.

6 Q. With regard to -- I know we talked about
7 smoldering fires related to cigarettes. Have you ever
8 been involved in any other fires that involved a period
9 of smoldering in which the cigarette wasn't the likely
10 cause?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Provide some examples, if you can, of what
13 smoldering fires you've been involved with, that had
14 other causes and what those causes were?

15 A. The ones that come to mind are disposal of
16 oily rags. There's one that I'm thinking of that
17 involves fine aluminum shavings. So these would be -
18 you know - materials that are capable of self-heating,
19 that start as a smoldering process and then eventually
20 transition to flaming.

21 Q. All right. And you mentioned that shavings
22 case previously -- the wood shavings case, correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Would that fall under one of those type fires
25 that involve smoldering?

1 A. I remember doing flame height calculations
2 for that case. I don't believe -- I don't know whether
3 or not the issue in that case was regarding the onset
4 of some sort of biological process in the shavings. I
5 don't believe it was, because they were just straight
6 wood shavings. It wasn't anything to have any type of
7 material in it, from my recollection.

8 Q. With regard to those smoldering fires -- and
9 I understand they differ differently than potentially a
10 cigarette fire -- but have you experienced with oily
11 rags and the ultimate combustion that comes from them,
12 that they process smoldering times in excess of
13 2 hours?

14 A. I don't recall any cases where we've had
15 anything in excess of 2 hours for smoldering.

16 Q. With regard to -- have you come across any
17 literature that speaks to the ability of cigarette
18 fires or fires believed to have started with a
19 cigarette to smolder past and beyond 2 hours, given
20 certain conditions?

21 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

22 A. Beyond 2 hours?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. That I'm not familiar with, no.

25 Q. Why don't we go ahead and mark your report as

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 44

1 Jamie McAllister -- as Dr. McAllister 1.

2 MR. CASEY: Can we take a short break?

3 MR. ZIELINSKI: Yes. If we're going to
4 take a break, just because I've gotten three calls
5 from the same person, so can we make it
6 10 minutes?

7 THE WITNESS: Sure.

8 MR. CASEY: Yes.

9 (Whereupon, a recess was taken)

10 EXAMINATION (Continued)

11 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

12 Q. Okay. Back on the record. We're marking
13 Dr. McAllister's Fire Tox report as Exhibit 1.

14 (McAllister's Exhibit 1
15 marked for Identification)

16 Q. And, Dr. McAllister, this is your expert
17 report that you submitted on September 29th, 2020, is
18 that correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And I just want to take you through some of
21 your conclusions. You're obviously familiar with this.
22 We can go through some of the details. I first want to
23 talk about the area of origin. You do not disagree
24 with Daniel Vieau's conclusion that the fire originated
25 in the rear patio, behind garages A and B, is that

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And with regard to your conclusion as to the
4 area of origin, when you say patio, what do you mean by
5 "the patio"?

6 A. So it would be the entire patio area.
7 Because the footprint essentially is the concrete area,
8 including the overhang structure above it.

9 Q. When you say patio, you're not limiting it to
10 the ground level in and around the patio?

11 A. No.

12 Q. And why is that?

13 A. Because there's electrical components or
14 electrical lighting and wiring that travels through the
15 roof structure of the patio as well.

16 Q. And it's your -- do you have knowledge today
17 that those switches or lights were on at the time of
18 the fire?

19 A. No. Not that's documented.

20 Q. And do you know during the time of this fire
21 or that this fire was daylight, correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. If those lights were not on at the time of
24 the fire, would you be able to eliminate them as to the
25 cause of the fire?

1 A. The light itself?

2 Q. If the florescent light was not on -- I'm
3 sorry -- the -- if the lights that were in that area,
4 that weren't on, meaning they weren't turned on at the
5 time, would you be able to eliminate the fixtures as
6 the cause of the fire?

7 A. Yes. But there's wiring -- the problem is,
8 we don't have the documentation of the wiring running
9 through that area. So there's wiring -- my
10 understanding from Mr. Vieau's inspection and testimony
11 about the circuits having tripped in the garage area,
12 is that there's wiring running through that area, that
13 may not even have been associated with the lights.

14 Q. And when you say "wiring running through that
15 area," what do you mean by that area?

16 A. The area above the patio. So the roof
17 structure above the patio.

18 Q. And I guess my confusion is, where did you
19 get that there was wiring for other items in that area,
20 other than running to the lights that we're talking
21 about? Did that come from Mr. Vieau's deposition,
22 Mr. Vieau's report?

23 A. His deposition testimony.

24 Q. So when you wrote the report that we've
25 marked as Dr. McAllister Exhibit 1, you didn't know

1 about that? You didn't know about the potential for
2 other wiring to be in that area?

3 A. Correct. I mean, the fact that it's
4 connected to the garage and there is a circuit tripped,
5 leads me to believe that something traveling through
6 that area most certainly could have gone through there
7 and that could be why it was tripped. But clarity on
8 that issue came from Mr. Vieau's deposition.

9 Q. What is your recollection of what Mr. Vieau
10 said in his deposition with regard to that
11 specifically?

12 A. That there was sound wiring above that area,
13 that they attempted to trace it as best they could, and
14 it seems to me that he deferred to Mr. DeMatties with
15 regards to more specifics about the electrical wiring
16 and damage to it. D-E-M-A-T-T-I-E-S I believe is the
17 spelling.

18 Q. And were you aware that in Mr. Vieau's
19 opinion that he was able to eliminate the area above
20 the patio, meaning the overhang, based on examination
21 of the florescent light, as well as the burn patterns
22 in or around the surface area of the patio?

23 A. That's my understanding, yes.

24 Q. And you disagree with that assessment, given
25 that you are unable to review the associated wiring

1 that was in the roof area of the patio?

2 A. What I disagree with is the opinion that one
3 can effectively evaluate electrical wiring on the fire
4 scene, conclude that because they did not see evidence
5 of a bead with their eyes, that that then means that
6 the wiring was not involved in the fire. As Mr. Vieau
7 testified to in his deposition, laboratory analysis is
8 necessary in many cases in order to be able to actually
9 see evidence of arcing. So the position that I'm --
10 unfortunate position that I'm in is that I don't have
11 that evidence to look at, the laboratory.

12 Q. But it's your understanding that if the
13 lights were not energized at that time, that you would
14 not find --. Or strike that. Strike that. With
15 regard to -- with regard to your testing -- let's go
16 down to your testing.

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. And I believe your testing starts on -- the
19 description of your testing starts on page 9.
20 Specifically take me through, just briefly, what you
21 did with regard to your test.

22 A. So the cigarettes were tested 3 cigarettes,
23 so we could get an average burn rate for each scenario.
24 One was performed under conditions of pre-connection,
25 which is essentially where the cigarette is in open

1 area, the winds that day were calm, so there wasn't any
2 contribution where we could have gotten escalated burn
3 rates as a result of wind or forced conduction. The
4 cigarettes were lit with a lighter held at the tip of
5 the cigarette for 5 seconds, then that was taken away,
6 and the burn rate was essentially recorded from the
7 time that the cigarette -- the lighter was removed
8 until the cigarette was extinguished. That was done
9 for the open air. The second set of tests were looking
10 at what happens when some sort of a substrate is placed
11 on the cigarette which will block the ability to
12 entrain air in its circumference and will cause heat to
13 dissipate from the cigarette to the substrate. The
14 literature shows that when cigarettes are placed on the
15 substrates you can get longer burning rates, so we were
16 interested in looking at what those longer durations of
17 burning looked like. Those again were performed on 3
18 cigarettes so we could get an average burn rate. And
19 that essentially is that test.

20 Q. And when we're testing the burn rate for open
21 air, under the circumstances of this fire, why was open
22 air a test that you showed?

23 A. To get a range to show that based -- again,
24 the purpose of these tests is not to replicate what
25 occurred on the day of this incident. The purpose of

1 the test is simply to show that we can rely upon the
2 values within the literature and the rates provided
3 within the literature. There's nothing unique or
4 different about these cigarettes compared to any other
5 cigarette that you can go out and buy.

6 Q. So you're essentially saying that the test
7 was done to verify -- so -- in order to conclude that
8 other previous tests on cigarettes were -- could be
9 used as similar or related, because these cigarettes
10 did not differ from previously tested cigarettes?

11 A. Right. I mean, to be perfectly blunt, if I
12 had simply relied upon the literature and the hundreds
13 of tests that have been done to categorize burning
14 rates, then I likely would have been asked how I know
15 that those apply to this particular cigarette. So in
16 order to evaluate that, we tested this particular brand
17 of cigarette and showed that it very well falls within
18 the ranges; nothing unique or different about this
19 cigarette than any other cigarette.

20 Q. So it's your testimony that it wasn't meant
21 to replicate the way that Ms. Barker deposed of the
22 cigarette on the day of the incident?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. So the fact that you didn't perform any
25 testings -- any testing with half bent cigarettes is --

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 51

1 that's the reason why you didn't perform that type of
2 testing?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Did you ever consider trying to replicate
5 the smoldering situation on the back porch, that was
6 testified to in discovery?

7 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

8 A. No.

9 Q. Why not?

10 A. I did not feel that we had a sufficient level
11 of detail with regards to the specific type of planter,
12 to be able to know exactly how to replicate that.

13 Q. Did you know what -- sitting here today, do
14 you know what type of planter was on the back porch?

15 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

16 A. We know that it was plastic. I believe the
17 testimony was that it was 6 inches in diameter.
18 Mr. Vieau indicated that it was polypropylene. I'm not
19 sure what the basis is for that. But other than those
20 things, no, I don't -- I don't know anything beyond
21 that.

22 Q. In reaching your conclusions in this case,
23 what was your analysis or understanding as to what was
24 in the planter at the time of the fire?

25 A. The testimony provided by Ms. Barker was that

1 there was approximately 1 inch of cigarettes in the
2 bottom of the planter.

3 Q. Did you factor in that Investigator Croneiser
4 testified that Ms. Barker told him on the day of
5 incident that there was dirt in the planter?

6 A. I did consider that as well. Whether it's
7 1 inch of cigarette butts or whether it's dirt, does
8 not change anything with regards to my opinions.

9 Q. In your report did you mention anywhere the
10 potential that there could be dirt in the planted pot,
11 as testified to by Deputy Croneiser?

12 A. Yes. On page 5.

13 Q. You said - I'm sorry - on page 5?

14 A. Yes. Second paragraph, there's -- second
15 paragraph, second to last sentence. I'm sorry.

16 Q. "More specifically, Deputy Croneiser
17 testified that Ms. Barker wiped the cigarette in the
18 dirt, in the planter and then shoved it into that same
19 dirt"?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. So when reaching your conclusion, you didn't
22 just factor in that there were cigarettes in the
23 planter, but also cigarettes in dirt?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. How did you reconcile, if in any way, the

1 conflicting testimony of Ms. Barker in regards to the
2 contents of the plastic pot?

3 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

4 A. I don't consider the testimony to be
5 conflicting. Ms. Barker testified that there was an
6 inch of cigarette butts. The information provided by
7 Deputy Croneiser is not Ms. Baker's testimony. It is
8 his testimony about what he believes Ms. Barker said.
9 It is possible that he misunderstood her. I don't know
10 why there is a discrepancy. But as I mentioned, it
11 doesn't matter whether it's an inch of cigarettes or
12 it's dirt with regards to the timeline of events; it
13 doesn't change anything.

14 Q. And it's also possible that Deputy
15 Croneiser's recollection is accurate, in that
16 Ms. Barker has changed her story or her testimony
17 differs?

18 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

19 A. That is possible, yes.

20 Q. Why do you, in reaching your conclusion,
21 choose to conclude as to the former as opposed to the
22 latter?

23 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

24 A. I think I just stated I considered both, and
25 neither one of those scenarios leads to anything

1 different with regards to my conclusions.

2 Q. And is it also fair to say that in assessing
3 whether to completely eliminate the possibility of
4 smoldering a cigarette as the cause of the fire, that
5 the dirt mentioned here could also have been
6 misidentified as potting material or other typical soil
7 that you find inside a potted plants?

8 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

9 A. I don't have any information in anybody's
10 testimony that it was potting soil. I have --

11 Q. Well, when you -- I'm sorry.

12 A. I have information that it was dirt,
13 according to Deputy Croneiser, or nothing.

14 Q. So when you see the term -- you would agree
15 with me that there's a difference between dirt and
16 potting soil, correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And would you agree that from a smoldering
19 scenario, in the determination of a potential cause of
20 a fire, that they would have different characteristics
21 that may result in different outcomes? Is that a fair
22 assessment?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And that smoldering -- a smoldering fire --
25 and I understand that you dispute that cigarettes are

1 unlikely to be the cause. But it is more likely to
2 have a smoldering cigarette fire in potted soil than
3 you would in a pot filled simply with dirt?

4 A. You wouldn't -- I mean, if you're indicating
5 that the dirt would be the ignition source, the dirt
6 can't burn. Anything that's 80% more mineral content
7 doesn't burn. Unless we're talking about the butts
8 themselves. Yes, the potting soil is combustible and
9 can catch on fire.

10 Q. And dirt, you would say, would not?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Did you ever consider in your analysis of
13 this fire that the dirt referred to could, in fact,
14 have been potting soil?

15 A. No, because I have no evidence to suggest
16 that potting soil was involved.

17 Q. What was your understanding of the weather on
18 the day of the fire?

19 A. I believe it was -- I think I may have
20 actually included it in my report. Maybe mid 50s and
21 maybe -- I'm sorry - 7-mile per hour winds, I believe
22 what was indicated in the local jurisdiction report. I
23 don't think I put it in my report, but I recall
24 reviewing it in the Lewis County documents.

25 Q. What, if any, environmental factors did you

1 consider in reaching your conclusion?

2 A. Which particular conclusion?

3 Q. The conclusion with regard -- actually, why
4 don't we head down to your -- why don't we head down to
5 your actual conclusions.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. I believe they -- Summary of Opinions start
8 on page 16. Perhaps it's probably better to work
9 through those before we get to that actual question.
10 I'm going to start with the fourth -- fourth dot, the
11 fourth paragraph. You say "Based upon testing of
12 Exemplar cigarettes, the incident cigarette would have
13 self-extinguished after 9 minutes."

14 A. Right.

15 Q. What do you base that on?

16 A. So the range within the literature that shows
17 that the lowest average -- or the lowest burn rate for
18 a cigarette is 4 millimeters per minute, and the
19 testing that was done shows that this particular
20 cigarette, when it is placed on a substrate, which
21 causes it to have a smaller burning rate, produces
22 almost equivalent a 4-millimeter per minute burn rate.

23 Q. But the literature that you're relying upon
24 to sink up these two scenarios, how is that cigarette
25 burning in the literature that you're referring to?

1 A. So the ranges of 4 millimeters per minute,
2 those are cigarettes that are being tested on various
3 substrates. So whether it be wood, concrete, plastic,
4 it's looking at how that particular substrate impacts
5 the rate of burning. And the primary thing that's
6 happening is it's not able to -- the cigarette is not
7 able to get entrainment around the entire
8 circumference, so that's why the burn rate slows down.

9 Q. And with regard to -- well, you would agree
10 with me that the subject fire and what we've described
11 as to the cigarette being inserted into the dirt, at
12 least one of the scenarios of how this cigarette was
13 disposed of - you know - is not similar in any way to a
14 cigarette being burned on a substrate?

15 A. No. I would say that the cigarette being
16 burned at a substrate is very conservative, because if
17 we believe the scenario that the cigarette was inserted
18 into the dirt, as Deputy Croneiser indicated in his
19 analysis, then the cigarette would be not burning at
20 all. So the scenario that I was evaluating was one in
21 which the cigarette was not extinguished, which is the
22 scenario that Mr. Vieau is working with in his opinions
23 rather than what the testimony has been, which is that
24 the cigarette was, in fact, extinguished before he
25 placed it in the pot.

1 Q. Fair enough. There wouldn't be any need to
2 do any of this, if the assumption was that it could be
3 extinguished, is that correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. But my main concern is not necessarily if
6 we're dealing with a lit cigarette or extinguished
7 cigarette. It's what the relevance of the literature
8 and the testing to this scenario in which we have
9 testimony that a potentially -- or we have opinions in
10 testimony that a potentially still ignited cigarette
11 was -- or still lit cigarette was deposited into a pot
12 that contained cigarettes and dirt, and not just
13 deposited, but pressed into the dirt or pushed down
14 into these items. How does that scenario equate in any
15 way with the testing on substrates?

16 A. Right. So if I were to take a cigarette and
17 I were to orientate it -- let's say the orientation was
18 in the vertical direction as opposed to the horizontal
19 direction, the literature will show that the burn rates
20 are much faster. So the 9 minutes will go down to
21 potentially half of that or less. If I take that same
22 cigarette and I place it on a substrate like dirt, in a
23 horizontal position, the literature will show that you
24 get that same range, because the main driver behind
25 what's happening is that you are blocking part of the

1 circumference that the cigarette has to entrain air and
2 that's why we get these lower rates. The other thing
3 that's important in all of this, when it comes to burn
4 rates and the reason why we see these very consistent
5 ranges, is that you can only get to a burn rate that
6 is -- you know, at some point your burn rate becomes so
7 slow that the cigarette extinguishes. So there is a
8 competition happening where you have energy that's
9 being dissipated to the surroundings and you have
10 energy that needs to be maintained in the cigarette to
11 keep it burning. If the burn rate slows down too much
12 and that burn rate gets to typically -- it's on the
13 order of 1 millimeter per minute, which is below any
14 documented burn rates for any cigarettes, then you'll
15 get extinguishment. So I don't know if that answers
16 your question directly or maybe we need to piece it
17 out.

18 Q. That's fine. I think we're going to work
19 back and piece it through. But the literature that
20 you're referring to, what literature are you referring
21 to that supports that?

22 A. So two sources, Krasney, which I cited the
23 full article or the full report in my report, and then
24 the SFPE Handbook, Chapter 19 on Smoldering Combustion,
25 and that's also cited in my report.

1 Q. And what about Krasney do you think has
2 relevance to this case?

3 A. Again, I think what his report shows is that
4 under various -- so Krasney looked at cigarette burn
5 rate tests that were done across the world on hundreds
6 of cigarettes under different types of conditions and
7 then takes all of that data and summarizes the range of
8 burn rates that are found and shows that those ranges
9 are between 4 and 8 millimeters per minute, which is
10 very close to what we find for these particular
11 cigarettes.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. And then the Smoldering Combustion chapter in
14 the handbook talks about what I just mentioned, the
15 minimum burn rate that's necessary to sustain
16 combustion.

17 Q. Did any of those -- does any of that
18 literature or any of the literature that reviewed deal
19 with how cigarettes would behave when they're
20 communicating with one another, as presented in this
21 instance, meaning cigarette next to cigarette, lit
22 cigarette next to other cigarettes?

23 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

24 A. No. I think that that's -- that's not really
25 the point of why I cite that work. The point of the

1 calculation in my report is to say Here's the time
2 frame that we have in order for this ignition source to
3 ignite something else, for something else to start
4 happening. And then if we look at the videos that were
5 provided by Mr. Vieau, what we see actually is
6 consistent with the other literature that I cited from
7 Anon, A-N-O-N, is that if you take a bunch of cigarette
8 butts and you put them in a plastic container, it very
9 quickly starts producing smoke and then goes to flaming
10 combustion within 20 to 30 minutes, which is
11 essentially the information that I provided within my
12 report when I cited the work that Anon did. It's very
13 consistent with exactly what Mr. Vieau's videos that he
14 cited show.

15 Q. Okay. Did you ever consider testing how the
16 cigarettes would -- if the cigarettes were placed
17 together, testing how long it would take for them to
18 manifest into a -- into flame?

19 A. No, I did not perform that test.

20 Q. Is it possible for one cigarette to -- is it
21 possible for these cigarettes, that are lit and placed
22 into the planter, to extinguish but then light or
23 ignite another cigarette?

24 A. I mean, it's certainly possible that ignition
25 of other materials around it could occur, yes.

1 Q. So you don't believe that the presence of
2 dirt, as reported by Croneiser, would affect the heat
3 transport properties or ability to smolder in the dirt?

4 A. I believe that the presence of dirt can
5 affect the transfer of properties. As I mentioned, the
6 way in which it affects it, is it can block the ability
7 of full air entrainment -- assuming the cigarette is
8 actually laying flat on the substrate and not in the
9 open air, it can block the ability of the cigarette to
10 entrain air, and then what we see in those cases are
11 ranges that are significantly higher in the ranges that
12 are provide with the calculations that I did, looking
13 at if it's on a substrate versus if it's in a situation
14 of open air.

15 Q. You rely on the location of the cigarette
16 burning on a substrate. When a cigarette is on a
17 substrate, the actual end of the cigarette is not
18 coming into contact with anything, is that correct, the
19 butt of the cigarette?

20 A. If it's laying on a substrate evenly then,
21 yes, the end of the cigarette is in contact with the
22 substrate on the bottom of the cigarette.

23 Q. You're just in the very bottom of the end of
24 the substrate? It's touching the very end, just on the
25 small portion of the cigarette, correct?

1 A. I mean, the surface that's touching the
2 substrate is essentially what I'm mentioning when we
3 talk about air entrainment.

4 Q. What percentage of the cigarette, I guess,
5 then, is touching the substrate?

6 A. I never mentioned it. I couldn't tell you
7 exactly.

8 Q. More of the cigarette -- more of the end of
9 the cigarette is not touching the substrate as opposed
10 to touching the substrate, correct?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Was there video taken of the testing that you
13 performed?

14 A. No. I took photographs.

15 Q. You said you did some cigarette dissection.
16 Talk to me about that.

17 A. In the photographs that I provided in the
18 report you'll see there's some photographs just looking
19 at the length of the cigarette overall, from end to
20 end, and then the portion of the cigarette that's
21 actually containing the tobacco. So I was looking at
22 how much of the amount of cigarette actually contains
23 material that is burning during the smoldering process.

24 Q. You also say in your Conclusions "Ignition of
25 other combustibles within the planter would have

1 occurred within this 9-minute time frame resulting in
2 excess smoke production or flaming combustion." How do
3 you conclude that there would be excess smoke
4 production in that scenario?

5 A. So that's based upon the reference that I
6 provided from Anon. And then also if you review the
7 videos that Mr. Vieau provided, that show the tests
8 that were done on the plastic containers, that has the
9 cigarette butts in them, it shows essentially the same
10 thing, that once the cigarette is placed in there, you
11 start to get production smoke, and then within
12 approximately 20 to 30 minutes it transitions to
13 flaming.

14 Q. And where in the -- the Anon study, let's
15 talk about that briefly. Tell me about that study and
16 the way in which -- the way in which those cigarettes
17 were tested, that would lead you to believe that excess
18 smoke production would be produced.

19 A. Sure. So I think they provide that exact
20 language, and I may have even cited it in my report.
21 Let me just pull it up real quick. So what I put in
22 the report, this is on page 9. It says "In the study
23 on the ignition of paper materials in trash can by a
24 lit cigarette, Anon found two general trends. First,
25 the probability of a smoldering cigarette starting a

1 fire in paper materials found in a trash can is
2 extremely unlikely. Second, if a smoldering cigarette
3 does start the fire within the trash can, fire will
4 quickly transition to flaming in about minutes."

5 Q. And this is testing the things that are
6 located in a wastepaper -- or in a wastebasket,
7 correct?

8 A. Right. So they did a number of different
9 types of tests. And just to finish answering the first
10 question you asked, the other part, here, is it talks
11 about "In cases where a smoldering cigarette led to
12 flaming ignition in a trash can, visible smoke was
13 observed from the beginning of the test and visible
14 flames were observed within 14 to 18 minutes."

15 Q. And you would agree with me that the Anon
16 test didn't test how cigarettes would ignite other
17 cigarettes and how long that would take?

18 A. No. But as I mentioned, the videos that
19 Mr. Vieau provided, which I've seen those videos in the
20 past, essentially show exactly the same thing, that you
21 get smoke production almost immediately, and then
22 within 20 to 30 minutes you're seeing visible flames.
23 The one thing I will add about those tests is that,
24 Mr. Croneiser, in performing those tests, is using full
25 length cigarettes. So the 20 to 30-minute time frame

1 actually makes sense; if you take a cigarette that
2 is -- you know, the entire duration of the cigarette,
3 basically, is available versus what we're looking at in
4 this particular case, which is about half, so he gets
5 about twice the number that I did, looking at how much
6 time passed to start flaming combustion.

7 Q. There is a -- there is a video that was cited
8 by Mr. Vieau, that did have an hour and an hour and a
9 half time frame, I believe it was an hour 25 minutes
10 maybe, before flame was determined -- or before flame
11 was seen in a potted plant, correct?

12 A. Right. And I feel that there is a
13 significant amount of confusion on his part with
14 regards to why you see those different time frames, and
15 I'm happy to provide more information.

16 Q. Sure. Tell me your understanding.

17 A. So the calculations that I provided in the
18 materials that I gave you, the one that talks about --
19 let me see what I called it. It's density
20 calculations. So I wanted to just simply demonstrate
21 the difference -- how density plays a role in the
22 smoldering process. And the reason why in those videos
23 you're seeing some fires happening in short time frames
24 and then you're seeing other fires that are happening
25 much longer time frames is because you're dealing with

1 one fire that's happening in the short time frame, is
2 the cigarette butt. The fires that are happening in
3 the longer time frame, that they're showing in the
4 video, involve potting soil. So what happens in the
5 smolder process is, as you increase the packing density
6 of the material, then you significantly increase the
7 smoldering rate -- I'm sorry -- I said -- I meant you
8 decrease the rate, meaning you increase the time frame
9 of over which smoldering occurs.

10 Q. So you're basically saying the more densely
11 packed it is, the faster -- or the slower it will
12 smolder?

13 A. Exactly. Because what's happening is the
14 heat is essentially burning down into the potting soil
15 material and you're not able to entrain a significant
16 amount of air in that scenario, because you're burning
17 into the material and your charring and polarizing
18 (sic) it, so it takes -- it slows down the process and
19 it takes a much longer period of time for that to then
20 build up enough heat so that it then transition to
21 flaming combustion. So I'm not disagreeing that you
22 can have potting soil fires that can be of a longer
23 duration. What I'm saying is, based on the facts in
24 this case, there is no evidence that there was potting
25 soil, so I'm evaluating cigarettes.

1 Q. Fair enough. But we also don't know how
2 much -- how densely -- and I understand the difference
3 with the potting soil -- but how densely packed the
4 cigarette butts, potentially combined with dirt, were
5 in the subject potting plant?

6 A. I think we do. I mean, Ms. Barker testified
7 regarding how many cigarettes she smoked per day, how
8 many times she changed or disregarded the butts since
9 she had been there in a 10-day period. Mr. Vieau and I
10 actually agree that the number comes out to be about 60
11 cigarette butts that would have been in the planter,
12 which is what he indicated. So if you look at that and
13 you take the size of the planter, you can calculate the
14 density. And that's essentially what I did in the
15 attachment that I provided you. That to me is about 5
16 times less than the average density of potting soil.

17 Q. And I do want to go through that in a second.
18 But when you say it's 5 times less, is that significant
19 with regard to smoldering?

20 A. Yes. It shows exactly what you'll see on a
21 graph that looks at packing density versus smoldering
22 rates. So there's been studies, and if needed, I can
23 pull those and provide those studies. It's also
24 provided and cited within Chapter 19 of the SFPE
25 Handbook. But there are also more detailed studies

1 that look at how smoldering is impacted by packing
2 density, and you see a very steep change occurs. As you
3 increase the density of the material, it takes
4 significantly longer for -- for smoldering to occur.

5 Q. Were you able to take the density calculation
6 that you made on these -- on these -- in these notes,
7 these calculations and apply it to how -- it's impact
8 on the burn rate of a cigarette?

9 A. Yes. I mean, essentially the purpose of the
10 calculations that I performed was to show that what
11 we're seeing in these videos that Mr. Vieau provided
12 makes complete sense. Right. The videos show - and I
13 think I marked the times on -- if we need to look at
14 the exact times I'm referencing in the videos, show
15 that when you're looking at just the cigarette butts,
16 you get that 20 to 30 minutes, and when you're looking
17 at potting soil, you get that much more extended period
18 of time, into the hours.

19 Q. What if you have a combination of cigarettes
20 and potting soil?

21 A. So if --

22 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

23 A. If you have a lit cigarette, certainly lit
24 cigarettes are capable of igniting potting soil. I'm
25 not disputing that.

1 Q. When you -- when you did these density
2 calculations, did you factor in dirt with the
3 cigarettes?

4 A. No, because dirt -- as I mentioned, dirt is
5 80% mineral, so the dirt does not burn.

6 Q. Would it have created -- if it's mixed in
7 with the cigarette butts, would that have created a
8 change in the density of the entire potted plant -- or
9 the entire materials located in the potted plant?

10 A. I'm not -- I guess I'm not really sure
11 exactly how it would have been mixed in. If I were
12 assuming this testimony about there being dirt in the
13 planter were true, the cigarette butts -- I mean, she
14 indicates that she's discarding them throughout her
15 time, so I don't know how she -- to me they would be
16 sitting on top of the dirt, not having mixed -- she
17 didn't say anything about mixing it in the dirt or
18 anything like that.

19 Q. And I guess my -- my belief in why it would
20 be mixed in is based on the testimony from Deputy
21 Croneiser, where she says she actually puts it down
22 into the dirt when she put out her cigarette, which is
23 one of the versions of how she may have been
24 extinguishing cigarettes. So when I read that and see
25 that, it shows that there is a layer of dirt toward the

1 top of the plant -- planting pot.

2 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

3 A. If the dirt -- if the cigarettes are actually
4 being covered in some way by the dirt, I'm not seeing
5 how they would even be able to sustain combustion. So
6 I guess to answer your question, no, I did not consider
7 that scenario, because it doesn't even seem to be a
8 viable scenario to support any type of combustion
9 condition.

10 Q. And I understand what you're saying with the
11 dirt not being -- with the dirt not being something
12 that contributes or assists with combustion. But I'm
13 taking an overall picture of what may be a pot with
14 more dirt than you're considering dispersed throughout
15 cigarettes, which we do know could support combustion
16 and ignition and whether that changes any of these
17 calculations as to density.

18 A. If I -- I mean, I guess I can't even envision
19 what you're describing. But it was not something that
20 I evaluated with regards to density.

21 Q. Fair enough.

22 MR. ZIELINSKI: Why don't we take a
23 quick break. I have to review a few things. I'm
24 sorry I keep having an issue to address at an
25 evidence exam. I don't want to delay this, but

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 72

1 can we take another 10-minute break.

2 THE WITNESS: Sure.

3 MR. ZIELINSKI: Thank you.

4 (Whereupon, a recess was taken)

5 EXAMINATION (Continued)

6 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

7 Q. All right. We're back on. Dr. McAllister,
8 I'm going to show you -- and we sort of touched upon
9 it. I want to look at it a little bit more closely as
10 to the testimony that you put in to a grid as far as
11 the event timeline.

12 A. Okay.

13 Q. And the earliest time you said Ms. Barker
14 smoked a cigarette on the patio was approximately
15 3 o'clock, right?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And that's based on testimony provided in
18 discovery, as well as the fire investigator's report?

19 A. Right. That came from Ms. Barker, her
20 deposition, as well as Investigator Wydra.

21 Q. And the similar time, 3:30, came from the
22 fire -- one of the fire investigator's, is that
23 correct?

24 A. The 3:30 time was the latest time that
25 Ms. Barker had indicated that she had been smoking.

1 Q. And generally speaking everyone referred to
2 times at 3 hours, 3 hours 15 minutes, 3 hours
3 30 minutes -- I'm sorry -- 3 o'clock, 3:15, 3:30,
4 everyone was giving approximations/estimation of the
5 general time that she either said or told folks that
6 she had smoked a cigarette? Meaning they were
7 approximations and estimates, correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And Ms. Barker testified that she walked
10 through the patio area twice. What do you base that
11 on?

12 A. So she indicated in her deposition that she
13 left between -- I think it was 4 -- I forget what
14 the -- I don't have her deposition testimony in front
15 of me. The time frame of 4 o'clock indicates that's
16 when she out to leave the house. In her deposition she
17 said she went out, came into the garage, came back out
18 of the garage, back in the house and then came back out
19 again.

20 Q. And, again, the number that she generally
21 provided was an approximate round number of 4 o'clock,
22 correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. But there's no video evidence of when she,
25 specifically, passed through that time? It's based on

1 her recollection of events, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And then you have the timeline of Ms. Currey
4 reports fire to 911 at 4:57 p.m., correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And that's based on Ms. Currey's testimony
7 and the fire report of when 911 was called, correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And it's your understanding that at 4:57,
10 that's when the fire is essentially engulfing the back
11 patio of the property, is that correct?

12 A. Well, the initial observation -- right. So
13 at the time that it's called in, I believe Ms. Currey's
14 testimony was that she was seeing flames, but her
15 initial observation is smoke.

16 Q. But she resided across the street, correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And to see smoke and then shortly thereafter
19 flames, would you agree with me that at that point
20 items on the patio -- items on the patio are fully
21 involved in fire?

22 A. I would agree that the fire was well
23 developed at that point. I don't know if I can speak
24 specifically to what items on the patio were burning.

25 Q. Did you perform any analysis in this case as

1 to, if the fire started in the potted plant and
2 manifested itself in to flame, how long it might take
3 to ignite other nearby combustibles and get in to the
4 developmental stage that you spoke about, that
5 Ms. Currey may have identified?

6 A. Actually in response -- or in consideration
7 of what Mr. Vieau had testified in his deposition -- or
8 after reviewing his deposition, one of the things that
9 he indicated was that he believed the tarp to be the
10 next item ignited from the fire in the pot. So I did
11 look at the repetitive of which -- or the spread rate
12 that the flame would travel on the tarp. So the
13 literature shows that the rate of combustion -- the
14 rate of flames spread across the thin fuel in the
15 vertical orientation is approximately 1 inch per
16 second. So what that basically means is that you would
17 spread from the bottom of the tarp to the top of the
18 roof structure of the overhang, across the patio within
19 a few minutes.

20 Q. And when you say 1 inch per -- I'm sorry --
21 1 inch per, what was the last part?

22 A. Per second.

23 Q. How long would that take for the tarp to be
24 consumed once it was ignited, based on your
25 calculation?

1 A. So that would be a few minutes. Between one
2 and a half and 2 minutes to go from the bottom of the
3 tarp to the top of the tarp.

4 Q. And then at that point the fire would
5 progress into the overhang, correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And do you have any understanding or
8 testimony today that you could provide as to what would
9 occur if fire had initially attacked that overhang
10 from the tarp that was ignited?

11 A. I did not do any further calculations beyond
12 that. My interest was in understanding, based on
13 Mr. Vieau's testimony, about how he believed the fire
14 spread, how long it would take for it to spread - you
15 know - from the bottom of the tarp to the top of the
16 tarp.

17 Q. You're familiar with the Ignition Handbook?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I have the entire Ignition Handbook in
20 there, but it's probably pointless to go into. But
21 since you are familiar with the Ignition Handbook, I'm
22 going to show you -- or we're going to mark what's been
23 marked as Chapter 14 of the Ignition Handbook. It
24 starts on page 716.

25 MR. ZIELINSKI: We'll mark that as

1 Exhibit 2.

2 (McAllister Exhibit 2

3 marked for Identification)

4 Q. Do you see that?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. We talked earlier about you -- I believe it
7 was the -- that you relied on Krasney and Anon and
8 specifically with regard to how cigarettes burn or
9 might ignite materials that would be in a wastebasket,
10 correct?

11 A. Well, Krasney is just looking at the burn
12 rates of cigarettes.

13 Q. Right. Right. Sorry. So it would be Anon,
14 correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And that talks about the time it would take
17 to ignite materials and the ability to ignite materials
18 that are commonly found inside the wastebasket, is that
19 correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And it's fair to say that Anon is a
22 significant treatise that you're really upon in
23 reaching your conclusions in this case, is that
24 correct?

25 A. No. I mean, I think I'm relying upon the

1 calculations that I did, even using the videos that
2 Mr. Vieau produced, which I think further validates
3 Anon's research, but are specific to cigarette butts.

4 Q. Have you ever relied on the Ignition Handbook
5 in reaching expert -- or reaching conclusions as an
6 expert in fire investigations?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And what have you used the Ignition Handbook
9 for in reliance?

10 A. It's voluminous and contains -- I couldn't
11 tell you what specific material I utilized it for.

12 Q. But it's a common -- it's a common -- it's a
13 common -- it's a common document that's referred upon
14 by yourself and other fire investigators in the field,
15 correct?

16 A. Yes, I believe so.

17 Q. So in your report you've concluded that in
18 cases where a smoldering cigarette lit, the flaming
19 ignition in a trash can, visible smoke was beginning of
20 test and visible flames were observed within 14 to
21 18 minutes, correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And you get that from -- and that is a source
24 that you get from Anon, correct?

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. I'm going to show you what we've had marked
2 here with regard to referencing that Anon --
3 similarities in that Anon claim. I'm just going to
4 find what I want here. Page 718. So we'd start in the
5 bottom left-hand column.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. Where it says "The effectiveness of
8 cigarettes as ignition sources for wastepaper baskets
9 has been examined. For wastebaskets filled with paper,
10 snack wrappers, fast food bags and polystyrene foam
11 coffee cups, ignitions were not observed." And you
12 would agree that that's essentially citing the Anon
13 study that you referenced, correct?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. I'll continue. "Oily paper towels turned out
16 to be ignitable, but out of a total of 300 tests of
17 dropping cigarettes in the wastebaskets, flaming
18 occurred in only occurred in 5 instances. The times
19 the flaming ranged from 14 to 18 minutes." Again,
20 that's the Anon study, correct?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. The Ignition Handbook then goes on to
23 reference "A German study provided more comprehensive
24 results (Table 22) - which is to the left - "but the
25 results were based on 12 to 15 trials. In fact, much

1 longer ignition times have been observed in real fires.
2 Figure 20 shows documentation of a fire that occurred
3 due to cigarette disposal in a rubbish container. The
4 time between the last human activity at the place of
5 origin and the eruption of flaming was 192 minutes.
6 Some additional research is discussed under Paper
7 products." Did you consult this aspect of the Ignition
8 Handbook before you reached your conclusions in this
9 case?

10 A. No, I did not.

11 Q. And were you aware that the Ignition Handbook
12 had cited some field observations that may have been
13 contrary to some of the laboratory testing cited in
14 Anon and other articles?

15 A. I have no records to review, so I can't say
16 that they're contrary to what Anon found. I'd need to
17 review the paper - you know - what specific conditions
18 were tested.

19 Q. Fair enough. But would you agree that the
20 Ignition Handbook, here, is essentially trying to point
21 investigators and fire experts in the direction that
22 all of what is found with regard to the laboratory
23 testing of ignition times, that is attempted to have
24 been replicated? It's not necessarily what may be
25 occurring in the field?

1 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

2 A. Can you repeat the question?

3 MR. ZIELINSKI: Read it back, please.

4 (Question read)

5 Q. I'll rephrase. In reading that aspect, that

6 "The time between the last human activity at the place

7 or origin and the eruption of flaming was 192 minutes."

8 Why do you think the Ignition Handbook is citing this

9 field observation in a segment devoted to ignition

10 times that come from lab testings found in Anon?

11 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

12 A. I don't know. I'm not able to answer that

13 question.

14 Q. Do you have any experience with any sort of

15 testing that -- sometimes that laboratory testing is

16 not necessarily able to replicate what occurs or what

17 can happen in the field?

18 A. I mean, there are ways in which a laboratory

19 test may not capture all of the various, different

20 aspects of what may have happened. I mean, that's why

21 it's important to have sufficient data about what

22 actually happened in a particular incident, in order

23 to -- if you're going to attempt to recreate what you

24 believe occurred.

25 Q. You talked about, in your report, that

1 Ms. Barker walked past the planter multiple times as
2 she prepared to leave, approximately a half hour to
3 1 hour after the discarded cigarette and that she
4 didn't see flames or smell smoke coming from the
5 planter at any time. That's consistent with your
6 conclusion?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Based on your review of the evidence, how
9 many times do you believe Ms. Barker walk past the
10 subject planter?

11 A. She indicates 3 times.

12 Q. And would one of those 3 times be right after
13 she extinguishes the cigarette?

14 A. No. She testified that she smoked her last
15 cigarette, went inside, read a book and then left the
16 house at 4 o'clock. So the 3 times would be her
17 leaving to go to the garage, her coming from the garage
18 and going back inside and then her coming back out
19 again to go to her car.

20 Q. And it's your conclusion that any sort of
21 smoldering fire would not go unnoticed by someone?

22 A. Within that period of time and based upon,
23 again, the videos that Mr. Vieau had provided, as well
24 as the information contained within Anon, talks about
25 production of smoke being immediate and the flame

1 occurring within the 14 to 17 minutes, yes, I believe
2 that it probable that she would have smelled smoke
3 and/or seen smoke and flames.

4 Q. Is it possible for someone who smokes as
5 frequent as Ms. Barker does in that area, that the
6 lingering smell of smoke - you know - on Ms. Barker's
7 person, in that general area could mask the odor of
8 unintended combustion in a flower pot?

9 A. So the material that's burning here is the
10 cigarette material, as well as the butt of the
11 cigarette. It's a different type of smell than regular
12 nicotine burning. So it's not exactly the same type of
13 smell. So my answer would be -- I'm trying to remember
14 the exact question. I think my answer to your question
15 would be that, no, her being a smoker wouldn't mask or
16 smell something burning. In fact, she indicated in her
17 deposition that she had smelled something burning. A
18 week or a couple days prior to this incident, she was
19 inside her house and smelled something burning outside.

20 Q. And does the absence of physical flames or a
21 smoke odor, to the extent there may have been one,
22 preclude a smoldering fire from existing?

23 A. Can you rephrase it? I'm not quite sure I
24 understand your question.

25 Q. Is it your testimony, based on your

1 understanding, that at 20 to 30 minutes there would
2 have been visible flame coming from the flower pot?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. It would have been most likely that visible
5 flame would have been coming from the flower pot?

6 A. As well as smoke. Both.

7 Q. Had you ever done -- have you ever
8 investigated any fires that involved a flower pot,
9 prior to this one?

10 A. Not that I recall, no.

11 Q. And do you -- in your review of this file,
12 did you get an understanding as to the depth of this
13 flower pot? Was that factored into your density
14 calculations?

15 A. No. The depth is related to how dense the
16 material is packed.

17 Q. So when we did -- when you did the density
18 calculations, the depth of the flower pot would not
19 matter at all?

20 A. The depth of a flower pot wouldn't, no. But
21 density calculations do include the 1 inch of cigarette
22 butts that Ms. Barker indicated were in the planter.
23 So that's just, basically, in order to get an idea of
24 what the volume is that the material is distributed
25 over.

1 Q. Now, given that it was likely an estimate of
2 1 inch, by Ms. Barker as to how much cigarettes were in
3 that, would the density calculation change in any way
4 if there was, in fact, 2 inches of cigarettes inside
5 the potted plant?

6 A. No. Because it's driven by weight. So the
7 more cigarettes that are in there -- so if there's --
8 so if there is a larger depth of cigarettes, I mean,
9 there is more cigarette butts associated with that
10 depth. So it would, actually, just scale.

11 Q. What do you mean by just scale?

12 A. So you're not really changing anything. In
13 other words, you -- in order for it to become more
14 dense, you would have to take the same 1 inch area and
15 somehow pack it down or push down all of the cigarettes
16 to compress them.

17 Q. So it's not necessarily a mound? It's how
18 they're packed?

19 A. Exactly.

20 Q. Did you get any sense, from reviewing the
21 deposition transcript or the transcripts of others, who
22 spoke to Ms. Barker as to how these cigarettes were
23 packed?

24 A. She did not indicate that she pressed them
25 down. So the calculations for density would be -- that

1 I performed would be pretty conservative. They assume,
2 essentially, that if you were to take a cigarette and,
3 let's say, light it up so there's no air space
4 whatsoever, that's the density, basically looking at
5 the weight of the cigarette and the amount of area that
6 it occupies. In reality, when people are just throwing
7 cigarette butts into containers, they're kind --
8 they're scattered about. So the calculation I
9 performed would be more conservative.

10 Q. And so when you say it's conservative, did
11 that factor in the fact that she may be pushing the
12 cigarette butt -- or half of the cigarette, as she
13 described it, into the potted plant?

14 A. Unless she's literally taking her hands and
15 compacting down all of the cigarette butts, then it's
16 not going to change the density.

17 Q. Okay. And, basically, just so we can put a
18 bow on this, but whether it was 1 inch of cigarettes or
19 3 inches of cigarettes, it wouldn't change the density
20 calculation?

21 A. No. Because, again, if it's 3 inches, that
22 means there's more cigarette butts, so it would just
23 scale -- it would just scale accordingly and it
24 wouldn't change that number.

25 Q. Now, when you are dealing with burn rates and

1 the testing that you relied upon, like the Anon test or
2 the Anon literature, none of those tests were performed
3 outdoors, is that correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. Do you believe that the fact that this fire
6 occurred on a patio, outside, would have any way
7 impacted the burn rate and/or the length of time --
8 well, actually let's start with burn rates. Would it
9 have impacted the burn rates?

10 A. I want to make sure I understand your
11 question, because you mentioned Anon and then burn
12 rates. Are we talking about the burn rates of
13 cigarettes? Is that what you're asking me?

14 Q. Fair enough. Fair enough. And I jumped the
15 gun there. Yes. Let's talk about what affected the
16 burn rates, period.

17 A. Okay. So then I'm going to modify my
18 previous answer. Krasney's work did look at the impact
19 of environmental conditions on burn rates. They
20 looked -- so that range that I provided considers what
21 happens if there's what's called forced conduction,
22 where there is a wind condition that is causing the
23 acceleration of the burn rate, what happens when the
24 air around it just basically stagnant, what happens if
25 we put it vertical, horizontal. All of those types of

1 things are considered in the work that he summarized in
2 his report. So with regards to the outside
3 environment, in this particular case, according to
4 Ms. Barker she's placing it inside the pot and there's
5 an inch of cigarettes at the bottom, there's no air
6 entrainment that's occurring there; as far as the wind
7 is it going to be significantly impacting what's
8 happening at the bottom of the pot. Now, to the extent
9 that we assume that it did, that would only increase
10 the burn rate, not decrease it.

11 Q. How about the humidity with regard to the
12 weather and potential dryness of the dirt or dryness of
13 the materials found within the potted plant?

14 A. The dirt itself, again, is not combustible,
15 so the moisture content of the dirt wouldn't play a
16 role in the cigarettes -- in the impact it has on the
17 cigarettes. I mean, I suppose if the dirt were very
18 moist, it would, actually, probably cause the cigarette
19 to go out, because too much moisture touching the paper
20 material on the cigarette would make it wet and cause
21 it to extinguish.

22 Q. I want to mark your calculations as Exhibits.

23 MR. ZIELINSKI: I don't know if we got
24 the chance, Brian, to -- we can forward it to the
25 stenographer after this.

1 Q. Let's actually go with -- let's look at the
2 burn rates real quick, the burn rate notes that you
3 have.

4 MR. ZIELINSKI: We'll mark that -- it's
5 Burn Rates, when we're marking this for the
6 transcript, and we'll mark that as McAllister 3.

7 (McAllister 3 marked
8 for Identification)

9 Q. This is the one page of notes that you marked
10 or labeled as Burn Rates. And you noted the -- you
11 noted the temperature and calm winds in the right-hand
12 corner, correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And that was at the scene of the fire,
15 correct?

16 A. No. That's -- this is the testing that was
17 done.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. So this is the conditions on the day that the
20 testing was done.

21 Q. Is that the temperature in your garage or you
22 were doing it outside?

23 A. Right. So that was the temperature that was
24 within -- essentially directly outside of the garage
25 area.

1 Q. But the test itself was inside of the garage?

2 A. No. It was right outside of it, because I

3 didn't want the cigarette smoke smell.

4 Q. Okay. Fair enough. And so these are

5 essentially -- what are you taking notes of here? The

6 times for each burn rate?

7 A. Right. So this is the time from beginning to

8 end of test. So this is essentially the raw data that

9 then is used or reported within my report.

10 Q. And is this essentially the only notes that

11 you took during the testing?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Other than the photographs.

15 Q. Right. Fair enough. All right. And then

16 the other document which I was more interested in is

17 the Density Calculations.

18 MR. ZIELINSKI: We'll mark that as

19 McAllister 4.

20 (McAllister Exhibit 4

21 marked for Identification)

22 EXAMINATION (Continued)

23 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

24 Q. We sort of discussed this, but I want to go

25 line by line, so the record is clear. So you say

1 10 days times 20 cigarettes per day equals 200
2 cigarettes divided by 3. That's essentially coming to
3 the conclusion that there was likely 67 cigarettes
4 disposed of in the potted planter at the time of the
5 fire?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Okay. And that's based on Ms. Barker's
8 testimony?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you will agree with me that she didn't
11 know exactly when the last time she disposed of or
12 emptied that potted planter, correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. So this is more of an estimation, based on --
15 based on when she may have last emptied the potted
16 plant?

17 A. Right. Mr. Vieau says in his deposition 50
18 to 60, so I gave them a couple more based on what she
19 said, and seems to line up with what his report says as
20 well.

21 Q. And then it says "Planter diameter equals
22 6 inches depth equals 1 inch cigarettes." Where did
23 you get the planter diameter from?

24 A. That was from Ms. Barker's deposition
25 testimony.

1 Q. And so the depth, again, you put 1 inch of
2 cigarettes, but you don't know the depth of the actual
3 planter?

4 A. Right.

5 Q. Would the depth of the actual planter matter
6 for how long it may take for the nearby tarp to become
7 ignited?

8 A. It could have some minor impact on it. I
9 mean, if the depth is too low, then the flames aren't
10 going to be able to be high enough in order to impact
11 the planter.

12 Q. You then put "Volume equals" -- well, I'll
13 let you -- Volume equals what here?

14 A. That's just the Volume Calculation. So if
15 you take the 6 inch diameter planter, 1 inch depth,
16 that's the volume you have, the cylindrical volume.

17 Q. And then you say "Cigarettes equal 1 gram."
18 What is that based on?

19 A. So that is the weight of an average
20 cigarette. And, actually, I noticed in the chapter
21 that you -- we were just discussing, the -- the 1 gram
22 is the average weight of a cigarette. It is also
23 mentioned in the chapter that we were just reviewing,
24 Chapter 14, from Babraukas, the name of the author, his
25 Ignition Handbook. And the spelling is

1 B-A-B-R-A-U-K-A-S.

2 Q. And then the -- so then essentially what
3 you're trying to achieve is what the weight and grams
4 of the cigarettes that you believe were -- could have
5 been in the potted plant at the time of incident?

6 A. Right. Right. So then it's just a matter of
7 taking the weight of the cigarettes over the volume in
8 order to get the density.

9 Q. And then you put in the average potting soil
10 density. Where did you get that information from?

11 A. So I went online and researched a couple of
12 different manufacturers, and that is their other
13 product data sheets, that's the average range that you
14 get for density.

15 Q. And is that why you then say 5 times?

16 A. Right.

17 Q. Other than this calculation, did you do any
18 other calculations?

19 A. I mean, we -- I mentioned to you the flame
20 spread rate on the tarp; that wasn't a calculation I
21 wrote out. It's something I did in my head.

22 Q. Did you do that before you wrote your report
23 or did you do that in preparation for today?

24 A. That was in response to the rebuttal and
25 deposition review.

1 Q. While we're looking inside of the folder - I
2 didn't get a chance to look at this before - you have
3 four invoices listed. We can mark them all together as
4 McAllister 5.

5 (McAllister Exhibit 5
6 marked for Identification)

7 EXAMINATION (Continued)

8 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

9 Q. We had discussed earlier when you were first
10 retained, and it appears that on July 28th, 2020 you
11 received a \$5,000 or you billed for -- or were paid for
12 a \$5,000 retainer, is that correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Does that in any way -- and the date is
15 July 28th. Does that in any way refresh your memory as
16 to when you were first retained and brought in to this
17 matter?

18 A. Yes. So it -- I don't think that's the exact
19 date. But that would certainly be around the time
20 frame, give or take maybe a week, of when we were first
21 asked to get involved in the case.

22 Q. Back to your Conclusions. This is now on
23 page 17. Where you say "The timeline of events and
24 witness observations is inconsistent with a hypothesis
25 that a carelessly discarded cigarette caused the fire."

1 Do you see that?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And then you go on to say "The carelessly
4 discarded cigarette hypothesis must be rejected because
5 it is inconsistent with the facts of this case and
6 known scientific and engineering principles." Do you
7 see that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Can you specify which facts the scenario is
10 inconsistent with?

11 A. So the timeline with regards to when the
12 cigarette was last smoked and when Ms. Barker is
13 walking through the area, when the fire is discovered.

14 Q. And you say -- when you say "known
15 engineering principles," which engineering principles
16 is it inconsistent with? Just -- well, I'll let you
17 answer that.

18 A. Smoldering combustible principles, burn
19 rates, point spread. The other thing, too, I would
20 add, is that consistent with what the local
21 jurisdiction investigators concluded, I would also
22 agree that another reason why this theory is
23 inconsistent with the facts of the case is because
24 Ms. Barker indicated that she extinguished the
25 cigarette.

1 Q. Have you ever experienced -- have you ever
2 investigated fires and been part of fires where the
3 suspected cigarette -- where you determined that a
4 cigarette was the cause of the fire, despite a witness
5 saying that they didn't smoke or if they extinguished a
6 cigarette properly?

7 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

8 A. None that come to mind, as I sit here today.

9 Q. So as you sit here today, you've never opined
10 in any case that a cigarette was a cause of a fire,
11 when someone who was the defendant in that case denied
12 being responsible for improperly extinguishing a
13 cigarette?

14 A. No. What I said is I do not recall as I sit
15 here today. I'm not saying it's not possible. But
16 over the last 20 years I don't -- I don't catalog
17 things in my memory --

18 Q. You've been a part of cases in the past where
19 witnesses have provided -- have provided untruthful
20 statements, is that a fair assessment?

21 A. Yes.

22 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

23 Q. Have you been part of cases in the past where
24 witnesses have provided information and testimony that
25 was self-serving or beneficial to them?

1 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. In analyzing this case, did you consider the
4 fact that Ms. Barker may have believed she properly
5 extinguished it, but that she may, in fact, did not?

6 A. Absolutely. That is, in fact -- I mean, the
7 Cause section of my report assumes that she -- what if
8 she didn't, let's test that hypothesis and see where we
9 get to.

10 MR. ZIELINSKI: Why don't we take a 10
11 minute break. I don't have much more. I just
12 want to go through some things.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 MR. ZIELINSKI: Is that all right with
15 you, Brian?

16 MR. CASEY: Yes. That's fine.

17 (Whereupon, a recess was taken)

18 EXAMINATION (Continued)

19 BY MR. ZIELINSKI:

20 Q. Dr. McAllister, just in reviewing your report
21 and going through the Density Calculations, is there a
22 reason why - and tell me if I'm missing it - that you
23 didn't cite the density calculations or anything that
24 we discussed in those terms in your actual report?

25 A. These are prepared in response to Mr. Vieau's

1 rebuttal and his deposition. There was no indication
2 in Mr. Vieau's original report that he believed that
3 there was potting soil within the planter. So this was
4 an analysis that was done in response to that.

5 Q. And when you say "done in response to that,"
6 what about the potting soil made you do this density
7 calculation?

8 A. So I felt like there was some confusion on
9 his part in understanding why you get significantly
10 different smoldering periods when you have just
11 cigarette butts versus when you might have potting
12 soil. He seems to be conflating the two things as if
13 they're one and the same. So the purpose of the
14 density calculations was simply to explain from the
15 scientific standpoint why these two types of scenarios
16 are different, the scenario where you just have
17 cigarette butts versus the scenario where you may also
18 have potting soil involved.

19 Q. Is there any -- and perhaps you said this
20 earlier. But just to be clear, is there any data that
21 you relied on, that you can point me to, that shows how
22 cigarettes function with regard to the specific density
23 calculation that you came up with? Is there a
24 scientific measure of that?

25 A. I'm not sure when you say how they function.

1 Can you be more specific?

2 Q. Yes. I guess when we talked about -- we
3 talked about the density calculation, obviously your
4 conclusion shows that the density is -- if we just have
5 potting soil versus we just have cigarettes, it's 5
6 times greater. You list it as 73 kilograms, right?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. As the density?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Is there any literature that ties in to
11 specifically how a cigarette would perform in 73 -- in
12 something that has the density of 73 kilograms or
13 around that obviously, not precise?

14 A. There are -- not specifically to cigarettes.
15 As I mentioned there's literature that looks at how
16 density impacts smoldering rates. The thing that I had
17 mentioned before, that I'm pointing to, that kind of
18 explains this in a visual sense, is the videos that
19 Mr. Vieau provided, as well as the testing that's done
20 by Anon, that talks about how much time it takes before
21 you get to flaming for something that's not dense
22 versus something that's very dense, like potting soil.

23 Q. And would you agree with me that if the dirt
24 that was discussed previously would have been
25 identified as potting soil, would that have changed

1 this calculation in any way?

2 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

3 A. It wouldn't have changed the calculation. As
4 I mentioned before, I don't disagree that potting soil
5 is capable of igniting and that it's capable of
6 smoldering for longer periods of time. So it doesn't
7 impact the density calculation, so to speak. I mean,
8 they're not related.

9 Q. If there was -- again, I know no one has
10 testified to this. So if there was -- if there was
11 potting soil -- let's just say for a minute that the
12 planter was half filled with potting soil and a person
13 was putting cigarettes into that potting soil - you
14 know - when they said they put the cigarette in, they
15 would actually hit potting soil and hit that surface,
16 would that have changed your -- wouldn't that change
17 the density and the density calculation that you did?

18 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

19 A. No. The density calculation is, again,
20 simply looking at the difference between if we had only
21 cigarettes versus if we have potting soil. It's
22 looking at the rate at which smoldering occurs within
23 the materials that are actually burning.

24 Q. And I guess what I'm saying is, if it's not
25 as black and white as cigarettes versus potting soil

1 and we have a mixture of cigarettes and potting soil,
2 can this density application then apply?

3 A. So if it were a mixture, then I would have to
4 know more information about the exact mixture
5 composition.

6 Q. And is it fair to say, based on the
7 conflicting testimony that we have in this case, that
8 it's not precisely known what was in that potted
9 planter at the time of this incident?

10 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

11 A. So it's -- as I mentioned before, I don't
12 believe that we have conflicting testimony. What we
13 have is sworn testimony from Ms. Barker and then we
14 have secondhand testimony from other individuals.
15 That's not the same as Ms. Barker saying two different
16 things - you know - her physically testifying or
17 writing a statement which indicates two different
18 things.

19 Q. So I guess what I'm saying is, so you're
20 basically taking what Ms. Barker says at her deposition
21 is what -- most probably what occurred or took place or
22 was located inside that planter?

23 A. That, and I also considered the idea that
24 there be could have been dirt, and neither one of those
25 two things changed my opinion.

1 Q. And again we're dealing with people's
2 recollection of what may have been -- or one person's
3 recollection of what may have been in a planter that
4 essentially was used to discard cigarettes, correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And not -- you know, I think it goes without
7 saying, but I'll lay the foundation for it. Witnesses
8 observations aren't always accurate or people don't
9 necessarily even take the time to fully understand
10 everything that may be contained in a particular
11 planter?

12 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. So I guess, would this opinion change, if for
15 whatever reason there were leaves or other debris
16 inside of this potting plant, that Ms. Barker may not
17 have recalled had been in there or had blown in there?
18 Would that have changed any of this analysis, from your
19 prospective?

20 MR. CASEY: Object to form.

21 A. I didn't specifically analyze that, so I
22 can't tell you without going back, looking at it,
23 seeing how it sits within the timeline of events. I
24 mean, I utilize and analyze things based on scientific
25 processes, relying upon known facts and data.

1 Q. But you'd have to agree that when you're
2 doing such an analysis, that the known facts,
3 especially in an instance like this, where we're
4 dealing with human recollection of a potted plant or a
5 potted planter, that those facts and data may not be
6 100 percent accurate?

7 A. The facts and data have to be considered
8 within the context of events. It is possible that
9 people may not recall everything. But I most certainly
10 can't make things up. I can't say that something was
11 there if I have no basis to indicate that it was.

12 Q. No. Fair enough. And I get that. And I'm
13 not saying that's what should have been done here. I
14 guess my suggestion is, you're basically saying that
15 the timeline proposed is incapable of occurring as it
16 is stated. And to do so, I just want to -- when I'm
17 asking you questions about the variables, I guess my
18 question ultimately becomes, do variables -- if
19 variables were different with regard to items that were
20 in the potted plant, would say that potentially change
21 your timeline?

22 A. Sure. What it means is that I would have to
23 re-evaluate my hypothesis based on that date -- that
24 new data or information of facts. It would have to be
25 tested against that information.

1 Q. And have you ever had experience with
2 smoldering fires, where items were -- items were --
3 where a fire smoldered for a period of hours?

4 A. In the cases that I recall, I don't recall
5 anything smoldering for periods of hours, with the
6 exception of self-heating cases. I mean, in
7 self-heating, which is a different type of phenomenon
8 with smoldering, those can last for hours. If we're
9 talking specifically about cigarettes or things ignited
10 by cigarettes, no.

11 Q. And in this instance we're not talking about
12 hours? We're talking somewhere between an hour and a
13 half and 2 hours maximum before we have a fully
14 involved structure fire, correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And in the calculation -- and I know we
17 talked about Ms. Barker walking back and forth. We can
18 get in to that if that exists within your answer. My
19 question is, have you done any calculations as to when
20 flame would first appear under this scenario and how
21 quickly you would have a fully involved structure fire?

22 A. Not between those two points. I feel like
23 there were two questions in what you just asked me.
24 Yes, I have done calculations or presented data within
25 my report to indicate when flame would appear, but not

1 a calculation beyond what we talked about with this
2 spread on the tarp, to show when all of the area in the
3 back would be on fire.

4 Q. You did calculations with regard to how
5 quickly flame would appear. Did you do any calculation
6 for how long flame would sustain?

7 A. Sustain on what?

8 Q. Sustain within the potted planter?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Would you be able to do calculations that's
11 would provide a timeline for that?

12 A. If we're talking about sustain within the
13 cigarette butt material? I guess I don't really
14 know -- what are we talking about burning or
15 calculating the cigarette -- -

16 Q. I guess that's what we have right now. I'll
17 start with that. Sustained within the 67 cigarettes
18 that we've calculated would exist within the potted
19 plant?

20 A. That's a calculation that could be done.

21 Q. Do you have a general sense of what the
22 outcome of that calculation would be?

23 A. I do not.

24 Q. Because we also have to factor in the
25 timeline of this entire process is -- you know -- how

1 long a flame may have -- if a flame did occur within
2 the potted plant, how long that flame may have been
3 maintained within the potted plant before igniting the
4 tarp. Would you agree with that?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. As part of this series of events here, is
7 that correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. Have you ever given a presentation with
10 regard to cigarette and cigarette-related fires?

11 A. Not that I recall.

12 Q. Have you ever written any articles or any
13 publications with regard to cigarettes and cigarette
14 fires?

15 A. Not that I recall.

16 Q. How about presentations in any way that had
17 to do with smoldering fires?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. When I say -- and I know that probably ticked
20 off a bigger box than the cigarette question. But
21 generally speaking, what presentation do you recall
22 that dealt with smoldering fires?

23 A. So I teach a class at the National Fire
24 Academy on fire dynamics, and that covers various types
25 of stages of combustion, different types of flaming

1 fires, smoldering fires. And actually -- you should
2 say -- when it comes to your question about
3 publications, I mean for sure there's discussion about
4 smoldering fires and the types of materials, smoke and
5 so forth that are produced in smoldering fires within
6 my chapter in the SFPE Handbook. So, I guess, to some
7 extent I've written about smoldering fires and taught
8 classes regarding smoldering fires as well.

9 Q. The classes that you taught with regard to
10 smolders fires, was that -- would those have been video
11 recorded? Do you have any slides or anything like
12 that? Is there any -- is there any recording of any
13 kind of those presentations?

14 A. The NFA classes are-- there's slide Deck,
15 D-E-C-K, material, so that would be contained within
16 there. There are not videotaped courses. With regards
17 to other classes that I would have taught, that would
18 have included any discussions about smoldering
19 combustion that are videotaped, the class I teach for
20 the University of Maryland, that probably -- they're --
21 I mean, they're videotapes whether they still exist, I
22 don't know where those live. And then I also used to
23 teach an advanced fire dynamics class at ECU, and most
24 of those lectures, because they're online programs,
25 those are videotaped.

1 Q. The three literature that you rely upon here
2 in your opinion, do you have any recollection about
3 citing any of those in any of your presentations that
4 you did?

5 A. It probably wouldn't have been cited in the
6 presentation necessarily, no.

7 Q. Would you have used contents from any of them
8 in the presentations?

9 A. The SFPE Handbook chapter on the smoldering
10 combustion would have included contents from -- or the
11 presentation would have included contents from that
12 chapter.

13 Q. Would you have access to some of those
14 videotape recordings or would they -- for example, for
15 the University of Maryland, would that be with the
16 university?

17 A. So I don't know what happened -- the one for
18 ECU, I would no longer have access to, because I don't
19 teach for them any longer. The ones for University of
20 Maryland, they change -- as we have new classes, I
21 don't know if I can access older ones, so I'd have to
22 go in and see.

23 Q. I do not believe I have any more questions
24 for you. Thank you for your time. I appreciate it.

25 MR. CASEY: We would like to read and

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 109

1 sign.

2 MR. ZIELINSKI: Etran please.

3 MR. CASEY: Whatever we did for Dan

4 Vieau, I think we should do.

5 MR. ZIELINSKI: We'll do what we've been
6 doing.

7 MR. CASEY: I don't care. If I have to
8 pay, I'll be. If you want to do it the New York
9 way --

10 (Whereupon, the Examination concluded)

11 (End Time: 2:36 p.m.)

12 -o0o-

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 110

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

ERRATA SHEET

JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D.

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 111

C E R T I F I C A T E

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have read pages ____ to
and including page ____ and that the same constitutes
a true and accurate transcript of the testimony given
by me, under oath, at the time and place indicated
herein.

JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this ____ day of _____, 2020.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission expires the 13th day of February
2022.

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Page 112

C E R T I F I C A T E

I, JACLYN B. CONTE, a Shorthand Reporter and
Notary Public in and for the State of New York, DO
HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and correct
transcript of my shorthand notes in the above-entitled
matter

Date: November 16, 2020

JACLYN B. CONTE,
COURT REPORTER.

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

113

Index: \$5,000..911

Exhibits	12 12:12 79:25	22nd 5:9	99:5
McAllister, Ph.D., Jamie 11-11-20 (Phil Indemnity Ins. Co.) Exhibit 1 3:10 44:13,14 46:25	13 8:19	25 66:9	50 91:17
McAllister, Ph.D., Jamie 11-11-20 (Phil Indemnity Ins. Co.) Exhibit 2 3:12 77:1,2	14 65:14 76:23 78:20 79:19 83:1 92:24	27th 33:22	50-50 5:18 18:4,18, 25
McAllister, Ph.D., Jamie 11-11-20 (Phil Indemnity Ins. Co.) Exhibit 3-5 3:14,15,16	15 11:16 12:13,16, 25 37:21 73:2 79:25	28th 94:10,15	50s 55:20
\$	16 56:8	29th 44:17	51 5:20,21
\$5,000 94:11,12	17 21:10,12,17 83:1 94:23	2:36 109:11	51-49 5:19
-	18 65:14 78:21 79:19	3	6
-o0o- 109:12	19 40:17 59:24 68:24	3 5:14 6:19 7:10,12 10:20 24:2 32:20 40:1 48:22 49:17 72:15 73:2,3 82:11, 12,16 86:19,21 89:6,7 91:2	6 32:20 51:17 91:22 92:15
1	192 80:5 81:7	30 61:10 64:12 65:22 69:16 73:3 84:1	60 68:10 91:18
1 32:20 44:1,13,14 46:25 52:1,7 59:13 75:15,20,21 82:3 84:21 85:2,14 86:18 91:22 92:1, 15,17,21	1977 5:9	30-minute 65:25	600 17:8,13,23 18:8 41:5,10
10 37:13,21 44:6 91:1 97:10	2	300 18:8 19:17 79:16	67 91:3 105:17
10-day 68:9	2 7:12 10:8 24:2 32:21 33:1 39:22 41:17 42:3 43:13, 15,19,22 76:2 77:1, 2 85:4 104:13	3:15 73:3	7
10-minute 72:1	20 8:3,5,12,14 17:4, 6 61:10 64:12 65:22,25 69:16 80:2 84:1 91:1 96:16	3:30 72:21,24 73:3	7 8:19,21
100 103:6	200 91:1	4	7-mile 55:21
	2000 9:8	4 30:13 32:16 56:18 57:1 60:9 73:13,15, 21 82:16 90:19,20	716 76:24
	2002 9:9	4-millimeter 56:22	718 79:4
	2004 10:16	45 41:24	73 99:6,11,12
	2010 9:12	4:57 74:4,9	8
	2020 44:17 94:10	5	8 60:9
	22 79:24	5 23:9,11,15 49:5 52:12,13 68:15,18 79:18 93:15 94:4,5	80% 55:6 70:5

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

114

Index: A-N-O-N..an

A	accomplish 36:17	affect 62:2,5	97:14 105:2
A-N-O-N 61:7	according 54:13 88:3	affected 87:15	allow 39:10
ability 9:22 36:7,14 43:17 49:11 62:3,6, 9 77:17	accordingly 86:23	affects 62:6	allows 39:13
able 15:17,20 16:15 19:17 31:3 37:6 38:11 39:12 45:24 46:5 47:19 48:8 51:12 57:6,7 67:15 69:5 71:5 81:12,16 92:10 105:10	accurate 53:15 102:8 103:6	affiliated 8:1	almost 56:22 65:21
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	achieve 37:6 93:3	affiliation 8:13	already 18:6
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	achieved 37:10	affirmation 32:6 after 14:14 16:20 18:6,24 56:13 75:8 82:3,12 88:25	also 6:4,9 8:6,10 9:21 10:5,21 12:6, 23 13:1 19:9 21:15 22:15 37:16 40:20 52:23 53:14 54:2,5 59:25 63:24 64:6 68:1,23,25 92:22 95:21 98:17 101:23 105:24 107:22
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	across 40:23 43:16 60:5 74:16 75:14, 18	again 9:14,25 18:9 19:16 35:18 49:17, 23 60:3 73:19,20 79:19 82:19,23 86:21 88:14 92:1 100:9,19 102:1	Altona 29:12 32:2
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	actively 11:14	against 103:25	aluminum 42:17
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	activities 11:11	ago 36:24 37:13,20, 21	always 20:21 102:8
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	activity 80:4 81:6	agree 54:14,18 57:9 65:15 68:10 74:19,22 79:12 80:19 91:10 95:22 99:23 103:1 106:4	am 5:11 10:12,19 21:19
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	acts 39:16	agreement 7:15,19	ambulance 13:11, 15
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	actual 15:23 38:25 56:5,9 62:17 92:2,5 97:24	ahead 43:25	ambulances 13:9
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	actually 6:23 18:4 20:15 24:4 27:25 33:14,17,20 41:18 48:8 55:20 56:3 61:5 62:8 63:21,22 66:1 68:10 70:21 71:3 75:6 81:22 85:10 87:8 88:18 89:1 92:20 100:15, 23 107:1	air 49:9,12,21,22 59:1 62:7,9,10,14 63:3 67:16 86:3 87:24 88:5	amount 30:14 63:22 66:13 67:16 86:5
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	add 65:23 95:20	alcohol 22:15	an 5:22 7:6 9:22 11:7 12:23 13:10, 14,17,22 14:2,22 16:8,9 18:17,23 19:5 21:13 22:2 23:4,16 28:1 34:4 38:2,17 39:16 41:24 48:23 49:18 53:5,11 66:8,9 71:13,24 73:21 78:5 84:12,23 85:1 88:5 91:14 92:19 98:4 103:2,3 104:12 107:23
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	additional 80:6	all 7:2 9:16 10:10 13:2 17:16 21:21 23:14 27:8 34:6 37:12,14 42:21 57:20 59:3 60:7 72:7 80:22 81:19 84:19 85:15 86:15 87:25 90:15 94:3	an 5:22 7:6 9:22 11:7 12:23 13:10, 14,17,22 14:2,22 16:8,9 18:17,23 19:5 21:13 22:2 23:4,16 28:1 34:4 38:2,17 39:16 41:24 48:23 49:18 53:5,11 66:8,9 71:13,24 73:21 78:5 84:12,23 85:1 88:5 91:14 92:19 98:4 103:2,3 104:12 107:23
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	address 71:24	administrative 11:17 12:15	an 5:22 7:6 9:22 11:7 12:23 13:10, 14,17,22 14:2,22 16:8,9 18:17,23 19:5 21:13 22:2 23:4,16 28:1 34:4 38:2,17 39:16 41:24 48:23 49:18 53:5,11 66:8,9 71:13,24 73:21 78:5 84:12,23 85:1 88:5 91:14 92:19 98:4 103:2,3 104:12 107:23
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	advance 13:14	advanced 10:2 107:23	an 5:22 7:6 9:22 11:7 12:23 13:10, 14,17,22 14:2,22 16:8,9 18:17,23 19:5 21:13 22:2 23:4,16 28:1 34:4 38:2,17 39:16 41:24 48:23 49:18 53:5,11 66:8,9 71:13,24 73:21 78:5 84:12,23 85:1 88:5 91:14 92:19 98:4 103:2,3 104:12 107:23
about 7:6,22 13:1 16:3,13,22 18:8,25 19:5 20:18 21:4 25:18 28:22 29:1 31:13 32:1 35:1 42:6 44:23 46:11, 21 47:1,15 50:4,18 53:8 55:7 60:1,14 63:3,16 64:15 65:4, 11,23 66:4,5,18 68:10,15 70:12,17 75:4 76:13 77:6,16 81:21,25 82:24 86:8 87:12,15 88:11 98:6 99:2,3, 20 101:4 103:17 104:9,11,17 105:1, 12,14 106:16 107:2,3,7,18 108:2	access 108:13,18, 21		an 5:22 7:6 9:22 11:7 12:23 13:10, 14,17,22 14:2,22 16:8,9 18:17,23 19:5 21:13 22:2 23:4,16 28:1 34:4 38:2,17 39:16 41:24 48:23 49:18 53:5,11 66:8,9 71:13,24 73:21 78:5 84:12,23 85:1 88:5 91:14 92:19 98:4 103:2,3 104:12 107:23

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

115

Index: analysis..are

analysis 6:4 33:22
48:7 51:23 55:12
57:19 74:25 98:4
102:18 103:2

analyze 102:21,24

analyzing 97:3

and 5:10,13,15,17,
20,22,25 6:3,6,9,
13,14,16 7:3,5,7,
14,18,21,23,24 8:4,
6,7,9,11,19,23 9:2,
3,4,6,8,9,11,13,19,
20,21,23 10:5,8,10,
22 11:10,15,16,22
12:10,11,15 13:1,4,
17,21 14:5,11 16:3,
11 17:5,9,15 18:7,
9,13,20,22,24 19:1,
2,14,16,20 20:4,7,
11,16,18 21:4,6,8,
11,15 22:4,5,14,15,
17,19,25 23:10,11,
16,24,25 24:2,6,7,
12 25:2,17,18 26:1,
4,7,17,21 27:4,8,23
28:7,15,16,21,25
29:4,5,10,17 30:16,
19 31:15,18,20
32:20 33:3,6,9,12,
21,24 34:5,22,23,
24 35:4,17,19 36:1,
4,13,15,22 37:2,6,
8,18,25 38:10,13,
19,20,24 39:3,12,
14,16,19,22 40:3,
14,16,19 41:11,18,
19 42:1,14,19,21
43:8,11,19,25
44:16,20,25 45:3,
10,12,14,16,20
46:10,14,18 47:4,7,
13,16,18,24 48:18
49:6,12,18,20 50:2,
5,12,17 52:18

53:14,24 54:2,15,
18,24,25 55:8,10,
20 56:18 57:5,9,10
58:8,12,16,22 59:1,
4,9,12,19,23,25
60:1,6,7,8,9,13
61:4,8,9,21 62:8,10
63:20 64:6,11,14,
15,20 65:5,9,13,15,
17,21 66:8,12,14,
22,24 67:15,17,18
68:2,9,12,14,17,22,
23,24 69:2,7,12,16,
20 70:19,24 71:10,
16 72:8,13,17,21
73:1,7,9,18,20
74:3,6,7,9,18 75:1,
3,20 76:2,4,7,19
77:7,16,17,21 78:8,
10,14,20,23 79:10,
11 80:5,11,14,21
81:7 82:3,12,15,18,
20,22,25 83:3,19,
20 84:11 85:14
86:2,5,10,14,17,23,
25 87:11,14 88:4,
12,20 89:6,10,11,
14 90:4,10,15 91:7,
10,19,21 92:1,17,
20,25 93:2,3,9,11,
12,15,24 94:10,14,
16,23 95:3,5,6,12,
14 96:2,24 97:8,21,
22 98:1,5,13,19
99:23 100:5,12,15,
17,24,25 101:1,6,
13,23,24 102:1,6,
24,25 103:5,7,12,
16 104:1,11,12,13,
16,17,20 106:10,
13,19,24 107:1,4,7,
22,23 108:22,25

and/or 83:3 87:7

Anon 61:7,12 64:6,

14,24 65:15 77:7,
13,21 78:24 79:2,3,
12,20 80:14,16
81:10 82:24 87:1,2,
11 99:20

Anon's 78:3

another 37:9 60:20
61:23 72:1 95:22

answer 15:6 71:6
81:12 83:13,14
87:18 95:17 104:18

answering 65:9

answers 59:15

anticipate 40:14

anticipated 40:11

any 5:15 11:4,7
12:21 14:16 15:17
19:23 20:11,21
23:5 25:6,10,18
28:25 30:1,9 32:6,
11,12 34:20 35:8,9,
23 37:6 40:5 41:7,
9,13,21 42:1,8
43:6,14,16 49:1
50:4,19,24,25
52:25 54:9 55:25
57:13 58:1,2,14
59:13,14 60:17,18
71:8,16 74:25 76:7,
11 81:14 82:5,20
84:8 85:3,20 87:6
93:17 94:14,15
96:10 98:19,20
99:10 100:1 102:18
104:19 105:5
106:12,16 107:11,
12,18 108:2,3,7,19,
23

anybody's 54:9

anything 20:12

22:11 26:23 27:13,
20 32:1 43:6,15
51:20 52:8 53:13,
25 55:6 62:18
70:17,18 85:12
97:23 104:5 107:11

anywhere 33:16
52:9

apparatus 13:8

appear 104:20,25
105:5

appears 94:10

application 101:2

apply 50:15 69:7
101:2

appreciate 24:6
108:24

approximate 73:21

approximately
12:16 13:23 17:5
18:9 19:18 41:4,5
52:1 64:12 72:14
75:15 82:2

approximation
13:23

approximations
73:7

**approximations/
estimation** 73:4

arc 48:9

are 5:15 6:16 10:23,
25 11:2 12:6,22
14:17 15:17 16:21
19:5,16,17 20:4
21:20 22:20 23:13
24:2 26:4,16,17
27:2 32:11,12 35:2,
20 36:8 40:4,16
42:15,18 47:25

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

116
Index: are--...Barker

49:14 54:25 57:2 58:20,25 59:20 60:8,9 61:21 62:10, 11,12 65:5 66:24 67:2 68:25 69:24 71:3 74:20 76:21 77:18 78:3 81:18 85:7 86:6,25 87:12 88:1 90:4,5 97:25 98:16 99:14 100:23 105:14 107:5,16, 19,25 are-- 107:14 area 6:19 9:13 38:9, 17 44:23 45:4,6,7 46:3,9,11,12,15,16, 19 47:2,6,12,19,22 48:1 49:1 73:10 83:5,7 85:14 86:5 89:25 95:13 105:2 areas 6:2 7:5 8:8,15 19:3 aren't 34:19 92:9 102:8 arena 6:7 arm 38:10 around 7:9 16:21 23:19,21 24:14,17 34:4 37:21 45:10 47:22 57:7 61:25 87:24 94:19 99:13 arriving 13:15 Arson 6:11 article 40:20 59:23 articles 80:14 106:12 as 5:2 6:3,4,7 8:9, 10,16 10:21,25 11:12,15,19,24 12:17,19,20 13:8,9,	17,24 14:5,10,25 15:1,19,22 17:2,23 18:10,19 19:5,12 21:8,13,21 22:4,10, 20 23:1,4 24:15 26:8,22 27:1 29:18 32:2 34:20 35:5 38:2 39:16 40:24 41:8 42:19 43:25 44:1,13 45:3,15,24 46:5,25 47:13,21 48:6 49:3 50:9 51:23 52:6,11 53:10,21 54:4,6 57:11,18 58:18 60:20 62:2,5 63:9 65:18 67:5 69:2 70:4 71:17 72:9,10, 18,20 74:25 76:8, 23,25 78:5 79:8 82:1,23,24 83:4,5, 10 84:6,12 85:2,22 86:12 88:6,22 89:6, 10 90:18 91:19 94:3,15 96:8,9,14 98:12 99:6,8,15,19, 25 100:3,25 101:11,15 103:15 104:19 106:6 107:8 108:20 asked 50:14 65:10 94:21 104:23 asking 13:22 20:18 22:1 24:10 25:9 87:13 103:17 aspect 21:16 22:5 25:7 80:7 81:5 aspects 35:8 81:20 assessing 54:2 assessment 13:16, 19 47:24 54:22 96:20	assigned 12:21,22 assists 71:12 associated 46:13 47:25 85:9 Association 6:11 assume 86:1 88:9 assumes 97:7 assuming 62:7 70:12 assumption 58:2 at 9:21 10:15 12:7,8 13:2,9 15:6 18:23 19:8,9,20,21 20:6 22:14,15,16 23:5, 21,25 26:21 30:13 31:15,22 33:1,19 34:24 36:3 37:1 38:18 41:12 45:17, 23 46:4 48:11,13 49:4,10,16 51:24 57:4,11,16,19 59:6 60:4 61:4 62:13 63:19,21 66:3,5 68:12,21 69:1,13, 15,17 71:24 72:9 73:2 74:4,9,13,19, 23 75:11 76:4 77:11 80:4 81:6 82:5,16 84:1,19 86:4 87:18 88:5,8 89:1,14 91:4 93:5 94:2 99:15 100:20, 22 101:9,20 102:22 106:23 107:23 attachment 68:15 attacked 76:9 attempt 38:21 81:23 attempted 47:13 80:23	author 92:24 available 13:13 18:25 35:6 66:3 average 48:23 49:18 56:17 68:16 92:19,22 93:9,13 aware 20:4 21:5 30:9 47:18 80:11 away 39:8 49:5 <hr/> B <hr/> B-A-B-R-A-U-K-A-S 93:1 B-E-L-T-S-V-I-L-L-E 12:5 Babraukas 92:24 Bachelor's 8:25 9:5,7 back 26:20 44:12 51:5,14 59:19 72:7 73:17,18 74:10 81:3 82:18 94:22 102:22 104:17 105:3 backward 36:13 backwards 40:3 bags 79:10 Baker's 53:7 Baltimore 9:11 Barker 20:3 29:18 31:6,21 32:8 35:13 50:21 51:25 52:4, 17 53:1,5,8,16 68:6 72:13,19,25 73:9 82:1,9 83:5 84:22 85:2,22 88:4 95:12, 24 97:4 101:13,15,
---	---	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

117
Index: Barker's..breakdown

20 102:16 104:17 Barker's 31:9 83:6 91:7,24 base 56:15 73:10 based 20:23 21:25 24:1 28:16 31:9 40:15 47:20 49:23 56:11 64:5 67:23 70:20 72:17 73:25 74:6 75:24 76:12 79:25 82:8,22 83:25 91:7,14,15, 18 92:18 101:6 102:24 103:23 basically 17:10 18:7 39:11 66:3 67:10 75:16 84:23 86:4,17 87:24 101:20 103:14 basis 6:16 7:18 51:19 103:11 baskets 79:8 be 8:14,16 10:15,23 11:16 12:17 13:4,5, 8,16,21 14:11,13, 20 15:4,6,12,20 17:2 18:9,13,14,18, 25 19:7,9 20:18 21:19 22:5,7,11,12, 13 27:13,14,19 32:23 33:16,17 34:16 35:1 36:9 37:10 38:11,25 39:10,12,20 41:10, 24 42:17 45:6,24 46:5 47:2,7 48:8 50:8,11 51:12 52:10 53:4 55:1,5 57:3,19 58:1,2 59:10 64:3,18 67:22 68:10 70:15, 20 71:5,7,13 75:9,	23 76:1 77:9,13 79:16 80:24 82:12, 16 83:13,15 85:25 86:1,9,11 88:7 92:10 94:19 95:4 98:12,20 99:1 101:24 102:10 103:5,7,24 105:3, 10,20,22 107:15 108:15 109:8 bead 48:5 because 6:21 7:3 20:14 21:22 25:8 35:5,9 43:5 44:4 45:7,13 48:4 50:9 55:15 57:16 58:24 66:25 67:13,16 70:4 71:7 85:6 86:21 87:11 88:19 90:2 95:4,23 105:24 107:24 108:18 become 85:13 92:6 becomes 59:6 103:18 been 5:1 6:19 7:9 8:21 10:20 11:11, 22 12:8,11 16:6,8, 21 18:6,15 21:8 23:3,4 24:18 25:17, 22 35:12 37:13,22 38:3 41:6 42:8,13 46:13 50:13,14 54:5 55:14 57:23 68:9,11,22 70:11, 23 72:25 76:22 79:9 80:1,12,24 83:21 84:2,4,5 93:5 96:2,18,23 99:24 101:24 102:2,3,17 103:13 106:2 107:10 108:5 109:5	before 12:15 15:15 16:19 40:11 41:14 56:9 57:24 66:10 80:8 93:22 94:2 99:17,20 100:4 101:11 104:13 106:3 beginning 25:24 65:13 78:19 90:7 behalf 14:7 behave 35:11 60:19 behind 44:25 58:24 being 57:2,11,14, 15 59:9 70:12 71:4, 11 82:25 83:15 96:12 belief 70:19 believe 15:14 21:10 26:5 32:18,20 43:2, 5 47:5,16 48:18 51:16 55:19,21 56:7 57:17 62:1,4 64:17 66:9 74:13 77:6 78:16 81:24 82:9 83:1 87:5 93:4 101:12 108:23 believed 43:18 75:9 76:13 97:4 98:2 believes 53:8 below 59:13 Beltsville 12:4 beneficial 96:25 bent 50:25 besides 12:21 best 47:13 better 14:15 30:5 56:8	between 5:17 7:1,4 18:4,19 19:1 36:15 38:9 54:15 60:9 73:13 76:1 80:4 81:6 100:20 104:12,22 beyond 42:2 43:19, 22 51:20 76:11 105:1 bigger 106:20 Bill 29:23 billed 94:11 biological 43:4 birth 5:8 bit 7:4 21:12 27:18 72:9 black 100:25 block 49:11 62:6,9 blocking 58:25 blown 102:17 blunt 50:11 book 82:15 both 13:4,8 22:14 53:24 84:6 bottom 52:2 62:22, 23 75:17 76:2,15 79:5 88:5,8 bow 86:18 box 106:20 brand 30:16,18 31:5 35:5,6,10,18 50:16 break 21:12 44:2,4 71:23 72:1 97:11 breakdown 19:22
--	---	---	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

118
Index: Brian..casework

<p>Brian 29:21 88:24 97:15</p> <p>briefly 8:23 9:23 38:13 48:20 64:15</p> <p>brought 19:4 94:16</p> <p>build 67:20</p> <p>bunch 61:7</p> <p>burn 34:23 35:2 47:21 48:23 49:2,6, 18,20 55:6,7 56:17, 22 57:8 58:19 59:3, 5,6,11,12,14 60:4, 8,15 69:8 70:5 77:8,11 86:25 87:7, 8,9,11,12,16,19,23 88:10 89:2,5,10 90:6 95:18</p> <p>burned 57:14,16</p> <p>burning 34:21 38:18 40:19,21 49:15,17 50:13 56:21,25 57:5,19 59:11 62:16 63:23 67:14,16 74:24 83:9,12,16,17,19 100:23 105:14</p> <p>business 5:21,23 6:1,18 7:20 33:11</p> <p>but 7:4,8 8:13 9:17 10:15 11:2,17 13:11 14:3,15,23 15:13 16:12,18 19:21 20:22 21:25 22:7 28:19 30:9 32:12 35:10 38:18 41:12 43:10 46:7 47:7 48:12 51:19 52:23 53:10 55:1, 23 56:23 58:5,13 59:19 61:22 65:18 68:1,3,18,25 71:12,</p>	<p>19,25 73:24 74:14, 16 76:20 78:3,12 79:16,24 80:19 84:20 86:18 90:1, 24 92:2 94:19 96:15 97:5 98:20 102:7 103:1,9 104:25 106:20</p> <p>butt 62:19 67:2 83:10 86:12 105:13</p> <p>butts 52:7 53:6 55:7 61:8 64:9 68:4,8,11 69:15 70:7,13 78:3 84:22 85:9 86:7,15,22 98:11,17</p> <p>buy 50:5</p> <p>by 5:4 16:11 18:15 19:25 22:21 25:1 26:15 31:4,6 32:6 37:10 44:11 45:4 46:15 51:25 52:11 53:6 61:5 62:2 64:23 66:8 69:1 71:4 72:6 78:14 82:21 85:2,6,11 90:23,25 91:2 94:8 97:19 99:20 104:10</p> <p>bylaw 11:20</p>	<p>99:3 100:1,3,7,17, 19 104:16 105:1,5, 20,22</p> <p>calculations 18:24 24:17 26:4,9 43:1 62:12 66:17,20 69:7,10 70:2 71:17 76:11 78:1 84:14, 18,21 85:25 88:22 90:17 93:18 97:21, 23 98:14 104:19,24 105:4,10</p> <p>calendar 33:19</p> <p>call 7:5 22:17</p> <p>called 5:11 30:18 66:19 74:7,13 87:21</p> <p>calls 13:12 44:4</p> <p>calm 49:1 89:11</p> <p>came 7:22 31:21 47:8 72:19,21 73:17,18 98:23</p> <p>campus 9:11</p> <p>can 14:25 22:6 23:10 24:12 25:8 36:2,22 38:13 41:8, 24 42:12 44:2,5,22 48:3 49:15 50:1,5 55:9 59:5 62:4,6,9 64:23 65:1,3,12 67:22 68:13,22 72:1 74:23 78:19 81:2,17 83:23 86:17 88:24 94:3 95:9 98:21 99:1 101:2 104:8,17 108:21</p> <p>can't 22:2 41:9 55:6 71:18 80:15 102:22 103:10</p>	<p>Canada 6:9</p> <p>capable 37:4 38:4 42:18 69:24 100:5</p> <p>capacity 6:22,23 7:22 8:20 16:5,9,10 18:19</p> <p>capture 81:19</p> <p>car 82:19</p> <p>carbon 21:22 22:8, 13 24:3</p> <p>care 109:7</p> <p>career 11:13,23 13:24 17:1 35:23 40:24</p> <p>carelessly 94:25 95:3</p> <p>carrier 20:5</p> <p>cartons 30:13 32:16 33:1</p> <p>case 17:19 18:2,16 19:11,24 20:10 21:2 22:14 23:20, 23 24:9 25:2,5,7, 15,16 27:11,15 30:4,10 37:8,22,23 38:10 40:7,10 42:22 43:2,3 51:22 60:2 66:4 67:24 74:25 77:23 80:9 88:3 94:21 95:5,23 96:10,11 97:3 101:7</p> <p>cases 8:9 13:7 18:21 21:22 22:7 23:18 41:5,8,23,25 42:1 43:14 48:8 62:10 65:11 78:18 96:18,23 104:4,6</p> <p>casework 20:23</p>
C			
<p>C-O-L-M-A-R 12:2</p> <p>calculate 68:13</p> <p>calculated 105:18</p> <p>calculating 105:15</p> <p>calculation 26:16 61:1 69:5 75:25 85:3 86:8,20 92:14 93:17,20 98:7,23</p>			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

119

Index: Casey..coincided

Casey 20:1,25 25:2,7,11 27:14 29:16 31:18 32:6 42:4 43:21 44:2,8 51:7,15 53:3,18,23 54:8 60:23 69:22 71:2 81:1,11 96:7, 22 97:1,16 100:2, 18 101:10 102:12, 20 108:25 109:3,7 Casey's 19:25 21:4 catalog 96:16 catch 55:9 categorize 50:13 category 18:1,10 19:18 causally 16:13 cause 6:3 14:20 15:2,12 19:14 21:18 22:14 23:16, 24 24:2 25:19 35:1 41:1,2 42:10 45:25 46:6 49:12 54:4,19 55:1 88:18,20 96:4, 10 97:7 caused 16:6 94:25 causes 42:14 56:21 causing 37:4 87:22 central 12:9 certain 20:13 28:5 37:17 43:20 certainly 15:6 24:12 47:6 61:24 69:23 94:19 103:9 certainty 15:20 41:7,10 certification 13:7	certifications 10:11,17,25 certified 10:12,19 chance 88:24 94:2 change 52:8 53:13 69:2 70:8 85:3 86:16,19,24 100:16 102:14 103:20 108:20 changed 6:21 53:16 68:8 99:25 100:3,16 101:25 102:18 changes 71:16 changing 85:12 chapter 40:17 59:24 60:13 68:24 76:23 92:20,23,24 107:6 108:9,12 chapters 6:12 characteristics 35:9 54:20 characterized 35:12 charring 67:17 chemistry 10:4 chief 9:19 choose 28:6 53:21 cigarette 15:3 34:23 35:19,20 36:5,20 37:3,10 38:3,22 39:9,17 41:1 42:9 43:10,17, 19 48:25 49:5,7,8, 11,13 50:5,15,17, 19,22 52:7,17 53:6 54:4 55:2 56:12,18, 20,24 57:6,11,12,	14,15,17,19,21,24 58:6,7,10,11,16,22 59:1,7,10 60:4,21, 22 61:7,20,23 62:7, 9,15,16,17,19,21, 22,25 63:4,8,9,15, 19,20,22 64:9,10, 24,25 65:2,11 66:1, 2 67:2 68:4,11 69:8,15,23 70:7,13, 22 72:14 73:6 78:3, 18 80:3 82:3,13,15 83:10,11 84:21 85:9 86:2,5,7,12, 15,22 88:18,20 90:3 92:20,22 94:25 95:4,12,25 96:3,4,6,10,13 98:11,17 99:11 100:14 105:13,15 106:10,13,20 cigarette-related 35:23 106:10 cigarettes 27:17,19 28:16,23 29:14,17 30:12,14,17,24 31:3,5,10,11,21 32:3,7,11,13,17 34:19,21,25 35:8, 11,19 36:3,7,15 37:17 39:23 40:6, 19,22 41:9 42:2,7 48:22 49:4,14,18 50:4,8,9,10,25 52:1,22,23 53:11 54:25 56:12 57:2 58:12 59:14 60:6, 11,19,22 61:16,21 64:16 65:16,17,25 67:25 68:7 69:19, 24 70:3,24 71:3,15 77:8,12 79:8,17 85:2,4,7,8,15,22 86:18,19 87:13	88:5,16,17 91:1,2, 3,22 92:2,17 93:4,7 98:22 99:5,14 100:13,21,25 101:1 102:4 104:9,10 105:17 106:13 circuit 47:4 circuits 46:11 circumference 49:12 57:8 59:1 circumstances 49:21 cite 60:25 97:23 cited 40:20 59:22, 25 61:6,12,14 64:20 66:7 68:24 80:12,13 108:5 citing 79:12 81:8 108:3 City 9:11 claim 28:12 79:3 claims 23:1 clarification 7:9 clarity 47:7 class 106:23 107:19,23 classes 107:8,9,14, 17 108:20 clear 20:18 90:25 98:20 close 12:12 60:10 closely 72:9 closest 13:12 coffee 79:11 coincided 13:2
---	--	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

120

Index: coincides..correct

coincides 33:24	60:20	48:24 60:6 80:17 87:19 89:19	contained 39:10,12 58:12 82:24 102:10 107:15
College 9:8	compacting 86:15	conduction 49:3 87:21	container 61:8 80:3
Colmar 12:2	company 5:11,13 20:14,16,19,24	confidence 19:23	containers 64:8 86:7
column 79:5	compared 50:4	confirm 31:3 32:7 35:4	containing 63:21
combination 69:19	competent 36:20	conflating 98:12	contains 63:22 78:10
combined 68:4	competition 59:8	conflicting 53:1,5 101:7,12	content 55:6 88:15
combustible 55:8 88:14 95:18	complete 34:3 69:12	confusion 46:18 66:13 98:8	contention 37:9
combustibles 63:25 75:3	completely 54:3	connected 47:4	contents 53:2 108:7,10,11
combustion 6:25 7:12,16,17,23 8:1, 4,13 9:3,20 19:11 21:20,23 22:12,13, 17 23:25 37:1 38:12,14,16 39:15 43:11 59:24 60:13, 16 61:10 64:2 66:6 67:21 71:5,8,12,15 75:13 83:8 106:25 107:19 108:10	components 45:13	conservative 57:16 86:1,9,10	context 14:16 103:8
come 18:21,24 25:18 36:8 42:5,15 43:16 46:21 81:10 96:8	composition 101:5	consider 8:11,13, 16 10:23 11:2 51:4 52:6 53:4 55:12 56:1 61:15 71:6 97:3	continue 11:16 79:15
comes 43:11 59:3 68:10 107:2	comprehensive 34:23 79:23	consideration 75:6	continued 7:17,18 26:14 44:10 72:5 90:22 94:7 97:18
coming 24:18 37:5 62:18 82:4,17,18 84:2,5 91:2	compress 85:16	considered 17:1 27:20 53:24 88:1 101:23 103:7	contrary 80:13,16
commercially 35:6	concern 58:5	considering 71:14	contributes 71:12
commissioning 6:6	conclude 34:16 48:4 50:7 53:21 64:3	considers 87:20	contribution 49:2
committees 11:20, 21	conclusions 17:15 24:9 25:18 26:3 44:21 51:22 54:1 56:5 63:24 78:5 80:8 94:22	consistent 59:4 61:6,13 82:5 95:20	conversation 28:25
common 78:12,13	concluded 78:17 95:21 109:10	construction 6:6	conversations 7:23 14:14 16:20
commonly 77:18	conclusion 21:18 38:24 39:4 41:5,13 44:24 45:3 52:21 53:20 56:1,2,3 82:6,20 91:3 99:4	consult 80:7	conviction 23:23
communicating	concussions 77:23	consumed 75:24	core 6:2
	condition 71:9 87:22	contact 22:23 62:18,21	corner 89:12
	conditions 43:20	contacted 22:21	correct 7:13 8:22 17:11,12 18:12 22:6 23:1 25:3 27:6 28:18 29:7 31:23, 24 33:1,2 34:1 37:18,19 39:1,2,17, 18 42:22,23 44:18,
		contacts 25:6	

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

121
Index: correspond..Deputy

19 45:1,2,21,22 47:3 50:23 51:3 52:20,24 54:16,17 55:11 58:3,4 62:18, 25 63:10,11 65:7 66:11 72:16,23 73:7,8,22,23 74:1, 2,4,5,7,11,16 76:5, 6 77:10,14,15,19, 20,24 78:15,21,22, 24,25 79:13,14,20, 21 87:3,4 89:12,13, 15 91:6,12,13 94:12,13 102:4,5, 13 104:14,15 106:7,8	covered 71:4 covers 10:2 106:24 COVID 7:3 created 70:6,7 crevice 38:5,8,9,25 39:5,12 40:4 crevices 36:5 37:18 criminal 23:23 Croneiser 52:3,11, 16 53:7 54:13 57:18 62:2 65:24 70:21 Croneiser's 53:15 cups 79:11 current 5:10 12:10 currently 6:13 Currey 74:3 75:5 Currey's 74:6,13 cushion 38:4,11 cushions 36:6 CV 7:7 10:15 cylindrical 92:16	date 5:8 25:21 33:15 94:14,19 103:23 day 31:6,12 32:9 49:1,25 50:22 52:4 55:18 68:7 89:19 91:1 daylight 45:21 days 83:18 91:1 deal 60:18 dealing 58:6 66:25 86:25 102:1 103:4 dealt 25:6,10 37:16 106:22 deaths 9:4,20 debris 102:15 Deck 107:14 decrease 67:8 88:10 dedicated 33:11 defendant 19:1 24:21,23 96:11 defendants 18:20 defense 18:15 25:7 deferred 47:14 definitely 20:13 degree 9:2,5,10,15, 25 12:3 Delaware 10:23 delay 71:25 Dematties 47:14 demolished 18:7 demonstrate 66:20 denied 96:11	dense 84:15 85:14 99:21,22 densely 67:10 68:2, 3 density 66:19,21 67:5 68:14,16,21 69:2,3,5 70:1,8 71:17,20 84:13,17, 21 85:3,25 86:4,16, 19 90:17 93:8,10, 14 97:21,23 98:6, 14,22 99:3,4,8,12, 16 100:7,17,19 101:2 department 11:21, 22 12:4,10 13:5,18 14:6,18 34:8 departments 12:7, 8 14:8 depending 28:3 depends 19:11 deposed 21:8 30:2, 10 50:21 deposited 58:11,13 deposition 26:2,18 27:6,8 31:9,20,25 34:6 46:21,23 47:8, 10 48:7 72:20 73:12,14,16 75:7,8 83:17 85:21 91:17, 24 93:25 98:1 101:20 depositions 21:10, 13,17 27:1,5 34:12 depth 84:12,15,18, 20 85:8,10 91:22 92:1,2,5,9,15 Deputy 52:11,16 53:7,14 54:13 57:18 70:20
correspond 29:8 couch 38:9,10,11 couches 41:18 could 5:5 19:7,9,22 22:11,12,13 25:18 37:10 38:3 47:6,7, 13 48:23 49:2,18 50:8 52:10 54:5 55:13 58:2 61:25 71:15 76:8 83:7 92:8 93:4 101:24 105:20 couldn't 14:2 41:7 63:6 78:10 countries 40:23 country 6:12 county 12:5,6,9,10, 13 13:4,6 30:2 34:7 55:24 couple 83:18 91:18 93:11 course 9:16 11:13 30:25 courses 107:16	D D-E-C-K 107:15 D-E-M-A-T-T-I-E-S 47:16 damage 47:16 Dan 109:3 Daniel 34:10 44:24 data 40:21 60:7 81:21 90:8 93:13 98:20 102:25 103:5,7,24 104:24		

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

122
Index: described..document

described 22:22 39:20 40:4 57:10 86:13	36:23 38:7,21 39:19 40:7,14 41:13 46:18,21 48:4,21 50:10 51:4, 10,13 52:3,6,9,25 55:12,25 60:17 61:12,15,19 62:12 63:15 65:8 66:5,8 68:14 70:1,2 71:6 74:25 75:10 76:11 78:1 80:7,10 84:12, 17 85:20,24 86:10 87:18 88:9 91:22 93:10,17,21,22,23 97:3,5 100:17 105:4,5 106:1 108:4 109:3	directly 28:20 29:6 59:16 89:24	54:25
describing 16:6 38:21 71:19		dirt 52:5,7,10,18, 19,23 53:12 54:5, 12,15 55:3,5,10,13 57:11,18 58:12,13, 22 62:2,3,4 68:4 70:2,4,5,12,16,17, 22,25 71:3,4,11,14 88:12,14,15,17 99:23 101:24	disputing 69:25
description 48:19		disagree 44:23 47:24 48:2 100:4	disregarded 68:8
design 6:5		disagreeing 67:21	dissection 32:21 63:15
despite 96:4		discard 102:4	dissertation 9:18
detail 51:11		discarded 82:3 94:25 95:4	dissipate 49:13
detailed 68:25		discarding 70:14	dissipated 59:9
details 44:22		discovered 95:13	distributed 84:24
determination 39:3 54:19	didn't 17:23 35:7 46:25 47:1 50:24 51:1 52:21 65:16 70:17 82:4 90:3 91:10 94:2 96:5 97:8,23 102:21	discovery 51:6 72:18	divided 91:2
determine 19:14,17 25:17 34:15 36:18 38:7,21	differ 43:9 50:10	discrepancy 53:10	do 5:15 6:13 7:18 8:6 9:16 10:11,18 11:4,7 14:18 18:23 20:1,6,20 22:25 23:24 24:16,20 25:14,20 26:1,23 27:23,25 28:9,22 29:10,12,15 30:16, 19,20,21,23 31:2, 20,25 32:4,6,10,16 34:2 37:25 39:21 41:16,21 42:1 44:23 45:4,16,20 46:15 51:13 53:20 56:15 58:2 60:1 64:2 68:6,17 71:15 73:10 76:7,11 77:4 81:8,14 82:9 84:11, 21 85:11 87:5 93:17,22,23 95:1,6 96:14 98:6 103:16, 18 105:5,10,21,23 106:17,21 107:11 108:2,23 109:4,5,8
determined 40:25 41:1 66:10 96:3	difference 54:15 66:21 68:2 100:20	discussed 16:16 39:23 40:7 80:6 90:24 94:9 97:24 99:24	Doctoral 9:2,10,15, 17
determining 37:4	different 12:7,8 14:20 19:2 30:25 37:22 40:1 50:4,18 54:1,20,21 60:6 65:8 66:14 81:19 83:11 93:12 98:10, 16 101:15,17 103:19 104:7 106:25	discussing 92:21	doctorate 9:13
develop 38:12		discussion 26:13 107:3	document 26:25 78:13 90:16
developed 74:23		discussions 107:18	
development 8:7		dispersed 71:14	
developmental 75:4		disposal 42:15 80:3	
devoted 81:9	differently 43:9	disposed 57:13 91:4,11	
diagrams 28:4	differs 53:17	dispute 19:14	
diameter 35:20 51:17 91:21,23 92:15	difficult 13:22 19:17		
did 6:17,24 8:5 9:6 10:14 13:2,10 14:6 15:22 16:23 24:17 26:1,18,23 27:5 28:25 29:8,18,20, 21,23 30:1,9 31:8 32:19 33:13 34:15	direction 30:13 58:18,19 80:21		

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER

123

JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

Index: documentation..essentially

documentation 46:8 80:2	down 21:12 25:1 48:16 56:4 57:8 58:13,20 59:11 67:14,18 70:21 85:15,25 86:15	either 73:5	9:1,2 10:1 95:6,15
documented 45:19 59:14	Dr 34:22 44:1,13,16 46:25 72:7 97:20	EKU 107:23 108:18	engulfing 74:10
documents 26:7 55:24	driven 85:6	electrical 45:13,14 47:15 48:3	enough 11:4 14:25 16:11 24:6 32:24 39:13 58:1 67:20 68:1 71:21 80:19 87:14 90:4,15 92:10 103:12
does 38:14 52:7 58:14 60:17 65:3 70:5 83:5,20 94:14, 15	driver 12:20 58:24	electrically- initiated 10:7	entire 45:6 57:7 66:2 70:8,9 76:19 105:25
doesn't 53:11,13 55:7 71:7 100:6	dropping 79:17	electronic 27:24 28:1,2	entities 6:8
doing 6:7,22 7:24 14:10 20:21 36:4 37:14,15 43:1 89:22 103:2 109:6	drugs 9:21 22:15	elements 7:2	entity 6:20
don't 14:2 16:18,23 19:21 20:12 24:19 25:22 28:10,11 33:14 35:7 37:12, 14 41:11,23,25 43:2,5,14,25 46:8 48:10 51:20 53:4,9 54:9 55:23 56:4 59:15 62:1 68:1 70:15 71:22,25 73:14 74:23 81:12 88:23 92:2 94:18 96:16 97:10,11 100:4 101:11 102:8 104:4 105:13 107:22 108:17,18, 21 109:7	dryness 88:12	eliminate 45:24 46:5 47:19 54:3	entrain 49:12 59:1 62:10 67:15
	due 80:3	else 26:18,23 27:19,22 61:3	entrainment 57:7 62:7 63:3 88:6
	duly 5:2	else's 17:14	environment 88:3
	duration 66:2 67:23	emergency 11:15 13:12,13	environmental 55:25 87:19
	durations 49:16	employee 8:18	envision 71:18
	during 7:12 12:25 17:6 39:6 45:20 63:23 90:11	employees 6:13	equal 92:17
	duties 13:18	employer 6:25	equals 91:1,21,22 92:12,13
	dynamics 10:2,4 106:24 107:23	employment 5:10 8:17	equate 58:14
	<hr/> E <hr/>	emptied 91:12,15	equipment 33:12
	each 32:20 48:23 90:6	EMT 12:23 13:1,6, 17	equivalent 56:22
	earlier 77:6 94:9 98:20	EMTS 13:4	Erie 20:7,11,12,16, 17,18
	earliest 72:13	end 25:24 26:18 62:17,21,23,24 63:8,19,20 90:8 109:11	eruption 80:5 81:7
	easier 28:4	ends 39:6	escalated 49:2
	education 8:24	energized 48:13	escape 9:22
	effect 16:7	energy 59:8,10	especially 103:3
	effectively 48:3	engineer 10:22 18:23 19:5,6	essentially 31:21 34:22,24 37:3 38:16 39:8,16 45:7
	effectiveness 79:7	engineering 6:5,25	
done 33:6 36:6,10 49:8 50:7,13 56:19 60:5 64:8 84:7 89:17,20 98:4,5 99:19 103:13 104:19,24 105:20			
dot 56:10			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

124
Index: estimate..file

48:25 49:6,19 50:6 61:11 63:2 64:9 65:20 67:14 68:14 69:9 74:10 79:12 80:20 86:2 89:24 90:5,8,10 91:2 93:2 102:4 estimate 85:1 estimates 73:7 estimation 13:23 91:14 Etran 109:2 evaluate 48:3 50:16 evaluated 71:20 evaluating 57:20 67:25 even 7:1,6 13:4 18:20 21:22 46:13 64:20 71:5,7,18 78:1 102:9 evenly 62:20 event 16:20 72:11 events 53:12 74:1 94:23 102:23 103:8 106:6 eventually 39:14 42:19 ever 14:6,11 15:22 19:13 20:10,25 23:3,4 28:25 29:8, 18,21,23 30:1 35:23 40:25 42:1,7 51:4 55:12 61:15 78:4 84:7 96:1 104:1 106:9,12 everyone 73:1,4 everything 16:21 102:10 103:9	evidence 33:12 48:4,9,11 55:15 67:24 71:25 73:24 82:8 exact 14:2 22:2 33:15 64:19 69:14 83:14 94:18 101:4 exactly 25:8,23 33:6 39:24 51:12 61:13 63:7 65:20 67:13 68:20 70:11 83:12 85:19 91:11 exam 71:25 examination 5:3 26:14 44:10 47:20 72:5 90:22 94:7 97:18 109:10 examined 79:9 examiner 9:19 example 108:14 examples 42:12 exception 104:6 excess 43:12,15 64:2,3,17 exemplar 29:14,17 31:11 32:13 56:12 Exhibit 44:13,14 46:25 77:1,2 90:20 94:5 Exhibits 88:22 exist 105:18 107:21 existing 83:22 exists 104:18 experience 15:23 21:15 81:14 104:1 experienced 15:18 43:10 96:1	experimentation 36:4 expert 21:13,21 23:4 44:16 78:5,6 expert's 37:9 experts 80:21 explain 98:14 explains 99:18 exposed 24:1 exposure 22:12,16 extended 69:17 extent 83:21 88:8 107:7 extinguish 61:22 88:21 extinguished 49:8 57:21,24 58:3,6 95:24 96:5 97:5 extinguishes 59:7 82:13 extinguishing 70:24 96:12 extinguishment 59:15 extremely 65:2 eyes 48:5 <hr/> F <hr/> facility 33:10 fact 34:12 47:3 50:24 55:13 57:24 79:25 83:16 85:4 86:11 87:5 97:4,5,6 factor 52:3,22 70:2 86:11 105:24	factored 84:13 factors 55:25 facts 67:23 95:5,9, 23 102:25 103:2,5, 7,24 fair 11:4 13:16,18 14:25 16:11 18:13 24:6 32:23 54:2,21 58:1 68:1 71:21 77:21 80:19 87:14 90:4,15 96:20 101:6 103:12 fairly 20:13 fall 18:1,9 19:18 42:24 falls 50:17 familiar 20:9 28:19 43:24 44:21 76:17, 21 far 8:16 18:19 72:10 88:6 fast 79:10 faster 58:20 67:11 federal 6:8 7:17 feel 51:10 66:12 104:22 felt 98:8 few 26:4 41:8,11,18 71:23 75:19 76:1 field 19:4 78:14 80:12,25 81:9,17 fighting 16:14 Figure 80:2 file 17:10,22 18:7, 10 25:16 26:8 27:2, 13,20,23 28:1 30:6 84:11
--	---	--	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

125

Index: files..friend

files 17:19 19:12	fire-service-injury 24:5	79:17,19 80:5 81:7 99:21 106:25	85:13,25 89:5,8 90:6,21 92:6 93:14, 23 94:6,11 96:12 99:21 100:6,11 102:7,14 104:3,5,8 105:6,11 107:3,19 108:14,17,19,24 109:3
fill 14:18	firefighter 11:12, 15,24 12:18,19 13:6,25 14:5,10 15:2,19,22	flat 62:8	forced 49:3 87:21
filled 55:3 79:9 100:12	firefighters 13:4	florescent 46:2 47:21	forensic 17:1,2 19:10 20:11 21:9
find 48:14 54:7 60:10 79:4	firefighting 12:17 16:5	flower 83:8 84:2,5, 8,13,18,20	forget 73:13
fine 10:17 42:17 59:18 97:16	fires 10:7 13:24 14:12 15:1,9,12,13 17:5 22:18 36:8 41:8 42:7,8,13,24 43:8,18 66:23,24 67:2,22 80:1 84:8 96:2 104:2 106:10, 14,17,22 107:1,4,5, 7,8,10	flows 10:4	form 42:4 43:21 51:7,15 53:3,18,23 54:8 60:23 69:22 71:2 81:1,11 96:7, 22 97:1 100:2,18 101:10 102:12,20
finish 65:9	firm 19:25 20:23 21:4	foam 36:4 39:7,8 79:10	formal 16:12
fire 5:11 6:3,5,8,10, 20 7:6,9,10,11,18 8:6,9,10,25 9:1,22, 25 10:2,12 11:1,10, 11,14,17,21,22 12:4,16,25 13:2,5, 8,18 14:6,7,18,20 15:14 16:1,6,14,15, 17 17:2,23 19:3,5,8 21:9,18,20,21,22 22:14 24:2,16 25:19 27:9 30:1 31:6 32:9 34:7,10 35:8 36:11 40:24 41:2,14 43:10 44:13,24 45:18,20, 21,24,25 46:6 48:3, 6 49:21 51:24 54:4, 20,24 55:2,9,13,18 57:10 65:1,3 67:1 72:18,22 74:4,7,10, 21,22 75:1,10 76:4, 9,13 78:6,14 80:2, 21 82:21 83:22 87:5 89:14 91:5 94:25 95:13 96:4, 10 104:3,14,21 105:3 106:23,24 107:23	firms 22:20,21	focus 7:21 9:3,15 10:5 19:3	formally 5:23
fire's 23:16	first 5:2 7:12 10:14 25:20,24 39:20,21 40:3 44:22 64:24 65:9 94:9,16,20 104:20	focused 9:19,24	former 53:21
fire-related 9:3,20 21:6 23:5	fixtures 46:5	folder 94:1	forth 104:17 107:5
	flame 10:4 24:18 38:19 43:1 61:18 66:10 75:2,12 82:25 84:2,5 93:19 104:20,25 105:5,6 106:1,2	folks 73:5	forward 88:24
	flames 65:14,22 74:14,19 75:14 78:20 82:4 83:3,20 92:9	follows 5:2	found 60:8 64:24 65:1 77:18 80:16, 22 81:10 88:13
	flaming 42:20 61:9 64:2,13 65:4,12 66:6 67:21 78:18	food 79:10	foundation 102:7
		footprint 45:7	four 6:2 7:2 94:3
		for 5:5,14 6:8,15,20 7:10,12,16,17 8:18, 24 11:15 12:3,11 13:22 14:23 15:11 16:5,19 18:2 19:1 20:1,11,12,15,21, 25 22:21 23:6,14 24:17,23 25:7 26:2, 24 29:13 30:5 32:2, 20,21 34:21 36:3, 14 37:25 38:5,9 39:10,13,16 40:19 41:23 43:2,15 44:15 46:19 47:1 48:23 49:5,9,20 51:19 56:17 59:14 60:10 61:2,3,17,20, 21 67:19 69:4 75:23 76:14 77:3 78:9,11 79:8,9 83:4	fourth 56:10,11
			frame 61:2 64:1 65:25 66:9 67:1,3,8 73:15 94:20
			frames 66:14,23,25
			framing 39:15
			frequent 83:5
			friend 31:22

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

126
Index: friends..happened

friends 31:17 from 6:22 8:12 9:7, 9,10,22 16:13 19:8 20:17 21:23 22:11, 12,17 27:1 30:2 31:16,17,22 32:13 39:8 40:21,22 43:7, 11 44:5 46:10,21 47:8 49:6,13 50:10 54:18 61:6 63:19 64:6 65:13 70:20 72:19,21 75:10,17 76:2,10,15 78:23, 24 79:19 81:10 82:4,17 83:22 84:2, 5 85:20 90:7 91:23, 24 92:24 93:10 98:14 101:13,14 102:18 108:7,10,11 front 22:2 28:4,5 73:14 fuel 75:14 full 5:5 59:23 62:7 65:24 full-time 6:22 7:22 8:18 fully 74:20 102:9 104:13,21 function 5:25 98:22,25 functioned 13:17 further 76:11 78:2	garage 33:10 46:11 47:4 73:17,18 82:17 89:21,24 90:1 garages 44:25 gas 36:15 37:23 gaslone 36:7 gasoline 37:5,11 40:5 gave 15:4 66:18 91:18 general 10:1 41:21, 22 64:24 73:5 83:7 105:21 generally 22:21 23:10 26:6 36:22 73:1,20 106:21 George's 12:5,6 13:3 German 79:23 get 7:8 27:18 29:2 31:8 32:12 38:12 39:11 46:19 48:23 49:15,18,23 56:9 57:7 58:24 59:2,5, 15 64:11 65:21 69:16,17 75:3 78:23,24 84:12,23 85:20 91:23 93:8, 10,14 94:2,21 97:9 98:9 99:21 103:12 104:18 gets 59:12 66:4 give 19:22 22:2 23:4 94:20 given 8:14 23:3 43:19 47:24 85:1 106:9	giving 73:4 globally 19:20 go 6:17 7:16,22 8:23 17:23 18:5 25:1 29:1 43:25 44:22 48:15 50:5 58:20 68:17 76:2, 20 82:17,19,21 88:19 89:1 90:24 95:3 97:12 108:22 goes 61:9 79:22 102:6 going 7:8,24 13:21 17:18 18:10 19:13 44:3 56:10 59:18 72:8 76:22 79:1,3 81:23 82:18 86:16 87:17 88:7 92:10 97:21 102:22 gone 23:9 47:6 Gosh 15:4 19:19 got 12:15 38:17 88:23 gotten 44:4 49:2 government 7:17 8:15 gram 92:17,21 grams 93:3 grant 11:20 graph 68:21 greater 99:6 grid 72:10 grossly 35:1 ground 45:10 group 21:21 guess 21:11 46:18	63:4 70:10,19 71:6, 18 99:2 100:24 101:19 102:14 103:14,17 105:13, 16 107:6 guessing 15:4 gun 87:15
H			
			had 7:15,23 12:16, 22 18:21,22 20:10, 25 21:10,11,12 23:20,24 24:16 25:17 26:7 31:18 34:5,7,10,12,25 35:7,13,14,23 38:5 40:11 42:13 43:14 50:12 51:10 68:9 72:25 73:6 75:7 76:9 79:1 80:12 82:23 83:17 84:7 94:9 99:16 100:20 102:17 104:1 106:16 half 50:25 58:21 66:4,9 76:2 82:2 86:12 100:12 104:13 handbook 40:18 59:24 60:14 68:25 76:17,19,21,23 78:4,8 79:22 80:8, 11,20 81:8 92:25 107:6 108:9 handful 36:2 hands 86:14 happen 81:17 happened 14:15 81:20,22 108:17

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

127

Index: happening..I'M

happening 39:6 57:6 58:25 59:8 61:4 66:23,24 67:1, 2,13 88:8 happens 49:10 67:4 87:21,23,24 happy 66:15 hard 27:23 has 5:20 6:19 7:9 11:22 18:21 18:6 53:16 57:23 59:1 60:1 64:8 79:9 88:16 99:12 100:9 have 5:13,15,21 6:13,15 8:21 10:11, 15,18,20,21 11:11 12:11 13:10,24 14:13 15:13,23,24 16:5,6,8,16,18,23 17:1,5 18:4,15,22, 23 19:2 20:20 21:8, 10,15 22:16 23:3,4 25:5,10,22 26:25 27:16 28:4,8,14,25 31:13 32:6,18 33:10,14 35:12,15 37:1,13,22 38:3 39:9,11,25 40:25 41:4,21 42:7 43:6, 10,16,18 45:16 46:8,13 47:6 48:10 49:2 50:13,14 54:5, 9,10,12,20 55:2,14, 15,19 56:12,21 58:8,9 59:8,9 61:2 63:25 64:20 66:8 67:22 68:11 69:19, 23 70:6,7,11,23 71:23 73:14 74:3 75:5 76:7,19 78:4,8 80:1,12,15,23 81:14,20,21 83:2, 21 84:2,4,5,7 85:14	87:6,9 89:3 91:15 92:8,16 93:4 94:2 96:1,19,23,24 97:4, 11 98:10,11,16,18 99:4,5,24,25 100:3, 16,21 101:1,3,7,12, 13,14,24 102:2,3, 17,18 103:1,7,11, 13,22,24 104:1,13, 19,21,24 105:16, 21,24 106:1,2,9,12 107:10,11,17,18 108:2,5,7,10,11,13, 18,20,21,23 109:7 having 5:1 22:1 42:2 46:11 70:16 71:24 Haynes 29:24 he 20:3 28:15 29:5, 16,17 47:14,19 53:8,9 57:24 61:13 66:4 68:12 75:9 76:13 88:1 98:2,12 head 28:10 56:4 93:21 heard 16:23 hearing 19:9 heat 39:10,12,13 49:12 62:2 67:14, 20 height 43:1 heights 24:18 held 49:4 her 31:13,17,20,22, 25 53:9,16 70:14, 22 72:19 73:12,14, 16 74:1,14 82:14, 16,17,18,19 83:15, 16,19 86:14 101:16,20	here 14:25 32:5 51:13 54:5 65:10 79:2,4 80:20 83:9 90:5 92:13 96:8,9, 15 103:13 106:6 108:1 Here's 61:1 Hey 7:24 high 92:10 higher 62:11 him 21:3 28:14,20 29:6,8 52:4 his 28:18 29:5 34:23 46:23 47:10 48:7 53:8 57:18,22 60:3 66:13 75:7,8 88:2 91:17,19 92:24 98:1,9 hit 100:15 hold 10:11 11:4,7 15:11 hole 24:10 home 33:10 honestly 37:12 hood 37:2 horizontal 58:18,23 87:25 hour 34:4 41:25 55:21 66:8,9 82:2,3 104:12 hours 42:3 43:13, 15,19,22 69:18 73:2 104:3,5,8,12, 13 house 73:16,18 82:16 83:19 how 5:13 6:13 8:1	9:21 13:1,23 14:3 15:1,17,18 16:3,13, 16 17:1,3,5,13,17, 20,21 18:1 19:18 20:22 21:4,8,16 23:8,15 29:1,2 30:21 31:8 32:16 34:2 36:1 37:20 41:4,10,12,16 50:14 51:12 52:25 56:24 57:4,12 58:14 60:19 61:15, 17 63:22 64:2 65:16,17 66:5,21 68:1,2,3,7 69:1,7 70:11,15,23 71:5 75:2,23 76:13,14 77:8 82:8 84:15 85:2,17,22 88:11 92:6 98:21,25 99:11,15,20 102:23 104:20 105:4,6,25 106:2,16 human 80:4 81:6 103:4 humidity 88:11 hundreds 40:22 50:12 60:5 husband 5:17 6:14 hypothesis 94:24 95:4 97:8 103:23 <hr/> I <hr/> I'D 80:16 108:21 I'LL 20:15 29:10 79:15 81:5 92:12 95:16 102:7 105:16 109:8 I'M 7:7 9:14 12:11, 20 13:22 17:17
---	--	--	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

128

Index: I'VE..incident

20:13 21:5 22:6,14 23:22 25:8 28:3,12 39:24 40:19 41:17, 18 42:16 43:24 46:2 48:9,10 51:18 52:13,15 54:11 55:21 56:10 63:2 66:15 67:7,21,23, 25 69:14,24 70:10 71:4,12,23 72:8 73:3 75:20 76:21 77:25 79:1,3 81:12 83:13,23 87:17 96:15 97:22 98:25 99:17 100:24 101:19 103:12,16 I'VE 11:1 12:7 18:21 21:23 23:9 28:20 44:4 65:19 107:7 IAAI 10:13 idea 28:22,24 33:7 41:21 84:23 101:23 identical 30:24 32:8 Identification 44:15 77:3 89:8 90:21 94:6 identified 29:5,13 75:5 99:25 identify 14:19 if 12:21 13:2,4,12 15:4 17:17 20:7 22:6 24:12 26:23 27:20 30:23 35:7, 13 37:13 38:21 42:12 44:3 45:23 46:2,3 48:12 50:11 52:25 55:4,25 57:16 58:2,5,16,21 59:11,15 61:4,7,16	62:13,20 64:6 65:2 66:1 68:12,22 69:13,19,21,23 70:6,11 71:3,18 74:23 75:1 76:9 81:23 85:4,7,8 86:2,21 87:21,24 88:17,23 92:9,14 96:5 97:7,22 98:12 99:4,23 100:9,10, 20,21,24 101:3 102:14 103:11,18 104:8,18 105:12 106:1 108:21 109:7,8 ignitable 79:16 ignite 36:3,7 38:22 61:3,23 65:16 75:3 77:9,17 ignited 58:10 75:10,24 76:10 92:7 104:9 igniting 38:4 69:24 100:5 106:3 ignition 23:19,21 24:7 36:21 37:4,6, 10 38:5,12 39:1,5 55:5 61:2,24 63:24 64:23 65:12 71:16 76:17,19,21,23 78:4,8,19 79:8,22 80:1,7,11,20,23 81:8,9 92:25 ignitions 79:11 immediate 82:25 immediately 65:21 impact 9:21 22:15 69:7 87:18 88:16 92:8,10 100:7 impacted 7:4 22:18	69:1 87:7,9 impacting 88:7 impacts 57:4 99:16 important 59:3 81:21 improperly 96:12 in 6:7,8,21 7:15,22 8:8,15,25 9:1,2,8,9, 11,12,13,25 10:6, 22 11:8,14,16,21, 24 12:2,4,9,15 13:7,14,24 14:5,11, 18 15:7,17,22,25 16:4,8,9,14 17:2,7, 9 18:2,3,14,15,18 19:4,10,24 20:1 21:22 22:2,6 23:24 24:9,21,23 25:1,5, 14 26:5,9,16,23 27:2,11,13,14,18 28:4,5 29:12 30:4, 10 31:20,25 32:1 33:4,10,16 34:19 35:2,11,21 36:7,17, 18 37:8,10 38:5,9, 11,25 39:1,5,11 40:7,10 41:6,19 42:8,9 43:3,4,7,12, 15 44:25 45:10 46:3,11,19 47:2,10, 18,22 48:1,6,7,8, 10,25 49:12,16 50:7,15 51:6,17,22, 24 52:1,3,5,9,10, 17,18,22,23,25 53:1,15,20 54:2,9, 19,21 55:2,3,12,13, 20,22,23,24 56:1, 25 57:13,18,20,22, 24,25 58:8,9,14,18, 22 59:3,10,23,25 60:13,20 61:1,2,8 62:3,6,8,10,11,13,	21,23 63:17,24 64:1,4,9,10,14,16, 20,21,22,23 65:1,4, 6,11,12,19,24 66:3, 11,17,21,22,23 67:1,2,3,4,16,23 68:5,9,11,14,17 69:6,11,14 70:2,6, 8,9,11,12,17,19,20 71:4 72:10,17 73:12,14,16,18 74:13,21,25 75:1,2, 3,6,7,10,14 76:12, 19 77:9,22,23 78:5, 6,9,14,17,19 79:3, 4,17,18,25 80:1,3, 8,13,21,25 81:5,9, 10,17,18,22,25 83:5,7,8,16 84:11, 22,23 85:2,3,4,7, 12,13 86:6,11 88:1, 3,16 89:11,21 90:16 91:4,17 92:10,20,23 93:5,7, 9,21,23,24 94:14, 15,16,21 96:10,11, 17,18,23 97:3,5,6, 20,24,25 98:2,4,5,9 99:10,11,18 100:1, 14 101:7,8 102:3, 10,17 103:3,20 104:4,6,11,16,18, 23 105:2,24 106:16 107:5,6 108:2,3,5, 8,22 incapable 103:15 inch 52:1,7 53:6,11 75:15,20,21 84:21 85:2,14 86:18 88:5 91:22 92:1,15 inches 51:17 85:4 86:19,21 91:22 incident 14:14,19
--	--	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

129

Index: inclination..issue

24:4,5 31:12 49:25 50:22 52:5 56:12 81:22 83:18 93:5 101:9 inclination 19:19 include 17:17,21 84:21 included 55:20 107:18 108:10,11 including 45:8 inconsistent 94:24 95:5,10,16,23 increase 67:5,6,8 69:3 88:9 Indian 31:15,23 indicate 85:24 103:11 104:25 indicated 51:18 55:22 57:18 68:12 72:25 73:12 75:9 83:16 84:22 95:24 indicates 70:14 73:15 82:11 101:17 indicating 55:4 indication 98:1 individual 28:15 individuals 6:15 14:14 15:24 16:5, 15 25:10 101:14 information 16:22 28:16 31:18 32:7 40:18 53:6 54:9,12 61:11 66:15 82:24 93:10 96:24 101:4 103:24,25 inhalation 22:8 initial 74:12,15	initially 76:9 injuries 9:4,20 injury 22:25 inquiry 14:22 inserted 57:11,17 inside 54:7 77:18 82:15,18 83:19 85:4 88:4 90:1 94:1 101:22 102:16 inspection 46:10 inspections 6:6 instance 17:9 20:2 60:21 103:3 104:11 instances 18:5,14 41:20 79:18 insulator 39:16 insurance 20:4,11, 14,19,24 interest 76:12 interested 49:16 90:16 interesting 18:17 International 6:11 Internet 15:21 interruption 15:21 interview 14:11 interviewing 14:23 into 7:8 24:10 32:12 37:3 38:5 52:18 57:11,18 58:11,13,14 61:18, 22 62:18 67:14,17 69:18 70:22 73:17 76:5,20 84:13 86:7, 13 100:13	investigated 17:6 84:8 96:2 investigation 6:3, 24 7:5,10,11,19 8:6 14:17,24 25:5 29:19 30:4 33:11 investigations 14:7 17:24 36:11 78:6 investigative 16:25 19:4 investigator 8:9 10:12 17:3 21:9 40:25 52:3 72:20 investigator's 11:7 14:21 72:18,22 investigators 6:10, 11 25:6 30:2 78:14 80:21 95:21 invoices 33:21 94:3 involve 17:13 22:8, 25 41:13 42:25 67:4 involved 11:11,14, 16 14:23 15:25 16:14 17:2,18 18:15 21:17 23:24 41:6,17,19 42:8,13 48:6 55:16 74:21 84:8 94:21 98:18 104:14,21 involves 42:17 involving 42:2 is 5:10,22,23,25 6:18,25 8:25 9:1,2 12:4,13,14 13:18, 21 14:18,21 18:24 19:11,16,19 20:1,3, 5,16 23:18 25:2 27:6,13,16,24 28:2, 6,7,9 29:5,10 30:4,	24 31:7,23 33:3,11 35:4,17,20 36:15, 24,25 37:18 38:8, 17,18 39:1,7,11,12 40:5 44:16,17,25 45:7,12 46:7,12,18 47:4,9,16 48:2,7, 10,25 49:10,19,24 50:1,25 51:19 53:7, 9,10,15,19 54:2,21 55:1,8 56:18,20,24 57:6,13,16,21,22, 23 58:3,5,25 59:5, 6,7,13 60:3,9 61:1, 5,7,10,20 62:6,7, 16,17,18,21 63:2,5, 9,23 64:10,22 65:1, 5,10,23,24 66:2,3, 4,7,12,25 67:1,5, 11,13,14,23,24 68:12,15,18 69:1 70:4,20,22,25 72:22 74:10,11,15 75:15,16 77:11,18, 21,23 78:23 79:24 80:6,20,22,23 81:8, 15 83:4,9,25 84:15, 16,24 85:8,9 87:3, 13,22 88:7,14 89:9, 16,19,21 90:7,8,9, 10,16,25 91:14 92:9,18,19,22,25 93:3,12,15 94:12, 14,22,24 95:5,9,12, 13,16,20,22,23 96:14,20 97:6,14, 21 98:19,20,23 99:4,10,18 100:5, 19,24 101:6,13,19, 21 103:8,14,15,16, 22 104:7,19 105:25 106:6 107:12 issue 19:21 38:2 43:3 47:8 71:24
--	---	--	---

issued 10:25	109:8	jurisdictional 14:21	80:17 81:12 83:6 88:23 91:11 92:2 100:9,14 101:4,16 102:6 104:16 105:14,25 106:19 107:22 108:17,21
it 5:22,23 7:3,8 8:12,21 9:6 10:16 11:22 13:2,16 15:15 16:8,12 17:20 18:13,25 19:7,9,11,20 20:7, 23 21:19 22:11,12, 13 24:14,16 25:2,8, 22,23 28:2,13,22 29:10 33:6,14,17, 18,21 34:21 37:4, 12 38:4,10,24 39:11,13 41:10,24 43:5,6,7 44:5 45:6, 8,9 47:7,13,14,16 50:17,20 51:16,17, 18 52:18 53:7,9,10, 12 54:2,10,12 55:1, 19,20,23,24 56:20, 21 57:3,25 58:2,17, 22 59:3,11,16,19 61:8,17,20,25 62:6, 9 63:6 64:9,12,20, 21,22 65:10 66:9, 19 67:11,18,19,20 68:20 69:3,7 70:6, 11,17,19,21,25 71:7,19 72:9 73:13 75:2,24 76:14,23 77:6,13,16 78:11 79:7 81:3 83:2,4, 23,25 84:4 85:1,10, 13,15 86:3,6,13,18, 19,22,23 87:8,24, 25 88:4,7,9,10,16, 18,20,21,24 89:22 90:2 91:21 92:6,8, 22 94:10,18 95:5, 16 97:5,22 99:6,20 100:3,6 101:3,6 102:6,7,22,23 103:8,11,15,22,24 107:2 108:5,24	it's 5:17,19,21 6:21 7:1,3,6 8:12 14:20 16:19 17:9 18:3,6 20:16,17,21 24:18 28:4 29:4 31:10 40:20 45:16 47:3 48:12 50:20 52:6,7 53:11,12,14 56:8 57:4,6 58:7 59:12 61:12,24 62:13,20, 24 66:19 68:18,23 69:7 70:6 73:25 74:9,13 76:20 77:21 78:10,12,13 80:24 81:21 82:20 83:11,12 85:6,17 86:10,15,21 89:4 93:6,21 96:15 99:5 100:5,21,24 101:8, 11	just 7:8 8:23 9:5,23 19:21 20:17 21:11 22:22 33:18,20 34:24 35:10,18 36:22 37:15 38:13 40:4 43:5 44:4,20 48:20 52:22 53:24 58:12 60:14 62:23, 24 63:18 64:21 65:9 66:20 69:15 77:11 79:3 84:23 85:10,11 86:6,17, 22,23 87:24 92:14, 21,23 93:6 95:16 97:11,20 98:10,16, 20 99:4,5 100:11 103:16 104:23	knowledge 45:16 known 95:6,14 101:8 102:25 103:2 Krasney 34:22 40:20 59:22 60:1,4 77:7,11 Krasney's 87:18
<hr/>			
L			
<hr/>			
lab 81:10			
labeled 89:10			
laboratory 8:7 37:1 48:7,11 80:13,22 81:15,18			
lack 30:5			
language 64:20			
large 20:14			
larger 85:8			
last 6:21 8:21 10:20 52:15 75:21 80:4 81:6 82:14 91:11, 15 95:12 96:16 104:8			
late 25:24			
later 18:21 27:18 32:12			
latest 72:24			
latter 53:22			
law 20:23 22:20,21			
lay 102:7			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

131

Index: layer..mark

layer 70:25	lighter 49:4,7	LLC 5:22,24	lowest 56:17
laying 38:3,22 62:8, 20	lighting 45:14	local 55:22 95:20	Lynn 5:7
lead 64:17	lights 35:14 45:17, 23 46:3,13,20 48:13	located 65:6 70:9 101:22	<hr/> M <hr/>
leads 47:5 53:25	like 10:3 11:19 16:19 17:22 18:6 32:11 38:13 49:17 58:22 70:18 87:1 98:8 99:22 103:3 104:22 107:11 108:25	location 29:13 31:16 32:2 62:15	made 31:13 69:6 98:6
least 15:6 33:1 41:12 57:12	likely 42:9 50:14 55:1 84:4 85:1 91:3	long 5:13 8:1 17:1 34:2 37:20 61:17 65:17 75:2,23 76:14 92:6 105:6 106:1,2	mailed 31:15
leave 73:16 82:2	limited 30:5	longer 18:25 37:13 49:15,16 66:25 67:3,19,22 69:4 80:1 100:6 108:18, 19	main 58:5,24
leaves 102:15	limiting 45:9	look 10:15 18:23 33:19 48:11 61:4 68:12 69:1,13 72:9 75:11 87:18 89:1 94:2	maintain 27:23 28:1
leaving 82:17	line 90:25 91:19	looked 26:21 36:3 49:17 60:4 87:20	maintained 59:10 106:3
lectures 107:24	lingering 83:6	looking 9:21 19:8, 9,20,21 22:14,15, 16 23:25 33:20 34:24 49:9,16 57:4 62:12 63:18,21 66:3,5 69:15,16 77:11 86:4 94:1 100:20,22 102:22	majority 13:9 17:16 18:13 27:24
led 16:16 65:11	list 22:2 99:6	looks 28:19 68:21 99:15	make 6:18 44:5 87:10 88:20 103:10
left 7:16 32:13,23 73:13 79:24 82:15	listed 40:1 94:3	loss 39:13	makes 66:1 69:12
left-hand 79:5	lit 49:4 58:6,11 60:21 61:21 64:24 69:23 78:18	lot 10:24 32:23 40:21	making 16:11
length 35:19 41:22 63:19 65:25 87:7	literally 86:14	low 39:13 92:9	managing 11:20
less 19:20 22:1 58:21 68:16,18	literature 30:8 34:20,22 35:3,21 40:15,16 43:17 49:14 50:2,3,12 56:16,23,25 58:7, 19,23 59:19,20 60:18 61:6 75:13 87:2 99:10,15 108:1	lower 59:2	manifest 61:18
let 33:18 64:21 66:19 92:13 95:16	litigation 8:9		manifested 15:15 41:14 75:2
let's 8:23 21:17 32:19 36:13 48:15 58:17 64:14 86:3 87:8,15 89:1 97:8 100:11	little 7:4 21:12 27:18 72:9		manufactured 30:19,21
level 10:1 14:22 45:10 51:10	live 107:22		manufacturers 93:12
Lewis 30:2 34:7 55:24			manufacturing 23:22 30:23
license 11:7			many 6:13 13:23 14:3 15:1,17,18 17:3,5,13,18,20,21 18:1 19:18 21:8,17 23:8,15 32:16,17 36:1 41:4,10,12,16 48:8 68:7,8 82:9
licenses 10:10,18, 21,24 11:3,5			mark 26:17 43:25
lieutenant 12:20			
light 46:1,2 47:21 61:22 86:3			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

132
Index: marked..mostly

76:22,25 88:22 89:4,6 90:18 94:3 marked 44:15 46:25 69:13 76:23 77:3 79:1 89:7,9 90:21 94:6 marking 44:12 89:5 Marlboro 35:14 Marlboros 35:14 Maryland 9:8,10 10:22 12:3 107:20 108:15,20 mask 83:7,15 Master's 9:1,9,24, 25 10:1 material 38:18 43:7 54:6 63:23 67:6,15, 17 69:3 78:11 83:9, 10 84:16,24 88:20 105:13 107:15 materials 15:3,12 16:16 42:18 61:25 64:23 65:1 66:18 70:9 77:9,17 88:13 100:23 107:4 matter 21:6 22:10 24:22,24 25:11 53:11 84:19 92:5 93:6 94:17 matters 22:7 23:11 mattresses 41:19 maximum 104:13 may 15:24 16:6,15, 16 18:22 22:5,16 28:5 36:9 46:13 54:21 55:19 64:20 70:23 71:13 75:5 80:12,24 81:19,20 83:21 86:11 91:15	92:6 97:4,5 98:17 102:2,3,10,16 103:5,9 106:1,2 maybe 7:2 25:24 55:20,21 59:16 66:10 94:20 Mcallister 5:7 44:1, 16 46:25 72:7 77:2 89:6,7 90:19,20 94:4,5 97:20 Mcallister's 44:13, 14 me 8:24 9:5,16,23 13:1 17:18 18:21, 24 19:7,9 22:2,6 23:10 24:10 28:5, 19 30:8 31:19 33:18 36:22 47:5, 14 48:20 54:15 57:10 63:16 64:15, 21 65:15 66:16,19 68:15 70:15 73:15 74:19 87:13 91:10 97:22 98:21 99:23 104:23 mean 10:3 18:17 19:19 21:21 30:7 36:24 37:12 38:14 41:8 45:4 46:15 47:3 50:11 55:4 61:24 63:1 68:6 69:9 70:13 71:18 77:25 81:18,20 85:8,11 88:17 92:9 93:19 97:6 100:7 102:24 104:6 107:3,21 meaning 46:4 47:20 60:21 67:8 73:6 means 13:7 48:5 75:16 86:22 103:22	meant 13:13 50:20 67:7 measure 98:24 medical 9:19 11:15 13:12,14 Medicine 9:11 melt 39:8 memory 94:15 96:17 mention 52:9 mentioned 7:2 11:10 26:9,20 41:6 42:21 53:10 54:5 60:14 62:5 63:6 65:18 70:4 87:11 92:23 93:19 99:15, 17 100:4 101:11 mentioning 63:2 Michael 28:9,12 mid 55:20 might 8:12 14:20 33:17 75:2 77:9 98:11 millimeter 59:13 millimeters 56:18 57:1 60:9 mind 36:9 42:5,15 96:8 mine 33:8 mineral 55:6 70:5 minimum 60:15 minor 92:8 minute 56:18,22 57:1 59:13 60:9 97:11 100:11 minutes 41:24 44:6	56:13 58:20 61:10 64:12 65:4,14,22 66:9 69:16 73:2,3 75:19 76:1,2 78:21 79:19 80:5 81:7 83:1 84:1 misidentified 54:6 missing 97:22 misunderstood 53:9 mixed 70:6,11,16, 20 mixing 70:17 mixture 101:1,3,4 modify 87:17 moist 88:18 moisture 88:15,19 moment 20:6 monoxide 21:22 22:8,13 24:3 months 30:25 more 12:12 16:12, 25 19:19,20 21:12, 20 22:1 35:5 47:15 52:16 55:1,6 63:8 66:15 67:10 68:25 69:17 71:14 72:9 79:23 85:7,9,13 86:9,22 90:16 91:14,18 97:11 99:1 101:4 108:23 Morningside 12:14 13:9 most 28:2 47:6 84:4 101:21 103:9 107:23 mostly 12:22
---	---	--	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

133

Index: mound..number

mound 85:17	must 95:4	needs 59:10	23 21:5,19 24:15
Moving 16:25	my 5:17 6:24 7:20	neither 53:25	25:8 27:14 28:14
Mr 5:4 19:25 20:1,	8:25 9:1,2,25 10:6,	101:24	29:15,20 30:9,20
25 21:4 25:2,7,11	15,23 11:2 12:3	never 28:20 29:5	31:2 32:4,10 35:9
26:6,10,12,15,21	19:19 20:3 23:18	63:6 96:9	37:13 38:2,4 39:24
27:5,14 29:1,16	26:3,8,20,25 28:6,	new 11:4,8 29:12	43:3,24 44:23 45:9,
31:4,18 32:6 42:4	7,10,24 31:7,10	32:2 103:24 108:20	19,23 46:2,13 48:4,
43:21 44:2,3,8,11	33:4,10,11,17,19	109:8	6,13,14 49:24
46:10,21,22 47:8,9,	36:24 39:19 40:3	next 60:21,22 75:10	50:10 51:9,10,18
14,18 48:6 51:7,15,	43:7 46:9,18 47:23	NFA 107:14	52:8 53:7 55:10
18 53:3,18,23 54:8	52:8 54:1 55:20,23	Niagara 20:7,11,12,	57:6,13,19,21 58:5,
57:22 60:23 61:5,	58:5 59:23,25 61:1,	16,17,19	12 60:24 61:19
13 64:7 65:19,24	11 64:20 70:19	nicotine 83:12	62:8,17 63:9 67:15,
66:8 68:9 69:11,22	76:12 83:13,14	no 5:19 11:6,9,24	21 69:25 70:5,10,
71:2,22 72:3,6 75:7	87:17 90:9 93:21	14:9 16:2,9 18:17,	16 71:4,6,11,19
76:13,25 78:2 81:1,	96:17 97:7 101:25	24 25:12 27:16,24	76:11 79:11 80:10,
3,11 82:23 88:23	103:14,17,23	28:10,14 29:3,9,20,	24 81:12,16,19
89:4 90:18,23	104:18,25 107:6	22,25 30:3,15,22	82:21 83:12,23
91:17 94:8 96:7,22	myself 5:17	37:7 38:19 40:8	84:10,18 85:12,17,
97:1,10,14,16,19,		42:5 43:24 45:11,	24 86:16 88:10,14
25 98:2 99:19	N	19 51:8,20 55:15	96:14,15 97:5
100:2,18 101:10	name 5:5 20:8,16	57:15 60:24 61:19	98:25 99:13,14,21
102:12,20 108:25	22:20 28:18 29:5,	63:14 65:18 67:24	100:8,24 101:8,15
109:2,3,5,7	16 92:24	70:4 71:6 73:24	102:6,16 103:5,9,
Ms 20:3 31:6,9,21	named 28:11 29:23	77:25 80:10,15	13 104:11,22,25
32:8 35:13 50:21	National 106:23	82:14 83:15 84:10,	105:23 106:11,15
51:25 52:4,17 53:1,	nature 22:9	15,20 85:6 86:3,21	107:16 108:23
5,7,8,16 68:6	nearby 75:3 92:6	88:5 89:16 90:2	noted 89:10,11
72:13,19,25 73:9	necessarily 35:9	96:14 98:1 100:9,	notes 26:17 27:1,2
74:3,6,13 75:5	58:5 80:24 81:16	19 103:11,12	33:16,21,24 39:20
82:1,9 83:5,6 84:22	85:17 102:9 108:6	104:10 105:9	40:3 69:6 89:2,9
85:2,22 88:4 91:7,	necessary 38:11	108:6,18	90:5,10
24 95:12,24 97:4	48:8 60:15	non-framing 38:16	nothing 27:22
101:13,15,20	need 18:22 38:25	none 42:5 87:2	34:25 50:3,18
102:16 104:17	39:9 58:1 59:16	96:8	54:13
much 7:3,8 58:20	69:13 80:16	northern 12:9	noticed 92:20
59:11 63:22 66:5,	needed 13:9 34:16	not 7:2,8 13:10	now 6:17 7:24
25 67:19 68:2	68:22	14:15,23 15:12	23:22 24:10 29:4
69:17 79:25 85:2		16:9,19 17:17	33:3 41:19 85:1
88:19 97:11 99:20		19:21 20:6,20,22,	86:25 88:8 94:22
multiple 15:7 19:2			105:16
82:1			number 6:17 12:7

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

134

Index: o'clock..on

15:5 22:3 65:8 66:5 68:10 73:20,21 86:24	occurring 80:25 83:1 88:6 103:15 occurs 67:9 69:2 81:16 100:22 October 5:9 odor 83:7,21 of 5:8,11,22,25 6:11,17 7:2,9,12 8:19 9:7,10,11,13, 15,19,22 10:1,5,22, 24,25 11:8,13,21 12:3,7,9,10,12,13, 16,25 13:9,14 14:1, 4,7,12,16,17,20,22, 23 15:9 16:20,24 17:8,13,16,21,23 18:4,8,10,14,18 19:3,8,10,12,17 20:4,16,20 21:16, 17,18,20 22:2,5,8, 9,12,16,20,21,23, 25 23:14,15,18,19, 21,25 24:2,15,16 25:1,5,7,13,19,24, 25 26:8,18 27:8,20 28:2,4,5,8,10,12 29:11,14,16,19 30:1,5,6,9,14,16,25 31:6,9,12 32:9,16, 18,20,21 33:6 34:4, 6,18 35:2,8,18,19 36:2,5,15 37:4,5, 12,14,17 38:3,4,9, 10 39:9 40:17,21, 22 41:2,5,8,9,10, 11,13,17,19,21,22, 24 42:9,12,15,16, 18,24 43:4,6,12,15, 17 44:20,22,23 45:4,15,17,20,23, 25 46:6,8 47:9,21, 22 48:1,5,9,19,24 49:3,4,9,10,16,21,	24,25 50:13,17,21, 22 51:1,11,14,24 52:1,2,4,7 53:1,2,6, 11,12,25 54:3,4,19 55:12,17,18 56:7, 11 57:1,5,12,13 58:2,7,21,25 59:3, 13 60:6,7,17,18,25 61:7,25 62:1,4,5,7, 9,14,15,17,19,21, 22,23,25 63:4,8,12, 19,20,22,24 64:23, 25 65:8,9,13 66:2, 13 67:6,9,16,19,22 68:13,16,24 69:3,8, 9,18,19,24 70:8,16, 23,25 71:1,8,13,16 72:8,22 73:4,15,18, 21,24 74:1,3,7,11 75:7,8,11,13,14,17, 18 76:2,3,15,23 77:12 78:19 79:7, 16 80:2,4,5,7,13, 22,23 81:7,14,19, 20 82:8,12,20,22, 25 83:6,7,10,11,12, 20 84:11,12,18,20, 21,23 85:1,4,8,15, 21 86:5,12,15,18, 19 87:2,7,12,19,23, 25 88:5,8,12,15 89:9,14,24 90:1,2, 5,8,24 91:4,11,14 92:1,2,5,19,22,24 93:4,5,6,7,11 94:1, 20,23 95:5,23 96:2, 4,10,18,23 97:7 98:13,15,24 99:12, 17 100:5,6 101:1,9, 24 102:2,3,16,18, 23 103:4,8,15,24 104:3,5,6,7 105:2, 21,22,25 106:6,25 107:4,12,13,20,24 108:3,7,13,15,19	off 24:18 26:12,13 31:9 37:5 106:20 offer 96:16 office 9:18 official 14:16,24 16:8,10 officials 27:9 oh 23:23 olly 42:16 43:10 79:15 Okay 5:22 9:23 11:4,18 13:21 17:9 28:9,15,21 44:12 48:17 56:6 60:12 61:15 72:12 79:6 86:17 87:17 89:18 90:4,13 91:7 97:13 older 108:21 on 6:16,22 7:3,7,18, 21 8:9,20 9:3,16, 19,24 11:17 12:8, 11,13 13:8,14 14:1, 3,7 18:20 19:11 20:23 21:25 22:16 28:3,16,23 31:6,12 32:9 33:17,22 34:23 36:5,11 37:17 38:3,22 39:20 40:3,15 41:24 44:12,17 45:17,23 46:2,4 47:7,20 48:3,18,19 49:11,14,17,25 50:8,22 51:5,14 52:4,12,13 55:9,17 56:8,15,20 57:2,14 58:15,22 59:12,24 60:5 62:8,13,15,16, 20,22,24 64:8,22, 23 66:13 67:23 68:20 69:6,8,13
--	---	--	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

135

Index: once..pan

70:16,20 72:7,14, 17 73:11,25 74:6, 20,24 75:12,24 76:12,24 77:7 78:4 79:22,25 82:8 83:6, 25 86:18 87:6,19 88:16,20 89:19 91:7,14,15,18 92:8, 18 93:20 94:10,22 95:3 98:8,21 101:6 102:24 103:23 105:2,3,7 106:24 108:9	opined 96:9 opinion 23:16 47:19 48:2 101:25 102:14 108:2 opinions 23:12 52:8 56:7 57:22 58:9 opportunity 7:21 18:5 opposed 18:10 19:13 35:5 53:21 58:18 63:9 or 5:15 10:10,17 11:12,19 12:12 13:23 14:5 15:3,12, 14,24,25 16:4,14, 25 17:19 19:14 22:10,16 23:14 24:14,21 25:6 28:5, 19 29:1 30:10 31:5, 17 32:7,8,20,21 35:8,14 36:18 38:2, 4 40:7 43:3,18 45:13,17,21 47:22 48:14 49:3 50:3,9, 18 51:23 52:7 53:11,16 54:6,13 56:17 58:6,9,11,13, 21 59:16,23 60:18 61:22 62:3 64:2 65:6 66:10 67:11 68:8 70:8,17 71:12 73:5 75:6,7,11 76:7,22 77:8 78:5 81:7,16 82:4 83:15, 18,20 85:15,21 86:12,18 87:1 88:12 89:10,21 90:9 91:11 93:23 94:11,20 96:5,25 97:23 99:12 101:16,21 102:2,8, 15,17 103:4,24	104:9,24 105:14 106:12 107:11 108:10,14 order 12:12 14:1,4 17:8 18:4 34:4 38:5,11,25 41:24 48:8 50:7,16 59:13 61:2 81:22 84:23 85:13 92:10 93:8 orientate 58:17 orientation 38:8 39:10,12 58:17 75:15 origin 6:3 19:14 22:14 23:17,24 24:1,16 25:18 44:23 45:4 80:5 81:7 original 98:2 originated 44:24 other 6:14,15 7:4 8:15 10:17,24 11:11 12:21 24:2,4 25:6,10,11 27:19 32:5,6 35:11 39:19, 22 40:5,6 42:8,14 46:19,20 47:2 50:4, 8,19 51:19 54:6 59:2 60:22 61:6,25 63:25 65:10,16 66:24 75:3 78:14 80:14 85:13 90:14, 16 93:12,17,18 95:19 101:14 102:15 107:17 others 36:9 85:21 our 7:25 18:18 20:22 33:11 out 14:19 16:21 28:3,7 32:18 50:5	59:17 68:10 70:22 73:16,17,18 79:15, 16 82:18 88:19 93:21 outcome 105:22 outcomes 54:21 outdoors 87:3 outside 16:22 35:2 83:19 87:6 88:2 89:22,24 90:2 over 6:19 8:5,14 20:13 30:25 32:13 33:14 37:13 67:9 84:25 93:7 overall 63:19 71:13 overhang 45:8 47:20 75:18 76:5,9 overlap 7:7 own 7:20,25 owned 5:13,17,21 owner 5:11,15
P			
p.m. 74:4 109:11			
pack 85:15			
packed 67:11 68:3 84:16 85:18,23			
packing 67:5 68:21 69:1			
page 48:19 52:12, 13 56:8 64:22 76:24 79:4 89:9 94:23			
paid 94:11			
pan 36:25 37:2,3			
once 64:10 75:24			
one 6:18 12:8,9 14:17 17:20,23 19:21 21:2 23:18 24:3 36:15 39:20, 22 40:3 42:16,24 48:2,24 53:25 57:12,20 60:20 61:20 65:23 66:18 67:1 70:23 72:22 75:8 76:1 82:12 83:21 84:9 89:9 98:13 100:9 101:24 102:2 108:17			
ones 11:2 23:13 31:12 32:8 36:8 40:6,7 42:15 108:19,21			
online 93:11 107:24			
only 13:5 25:23 27:16,23 28:1 32:19 59:5 79:18 88:9 90:10 100:20			
onset 43:3			
open 48:25 49:9, 20,21 62:9,14			
operator 12:20			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

136

Index: paper..position

<p>paper 28:8 30:5 64:23 65:1 79:9,15 80:6,17 88:19</p> <p>paragraph 52:14, 15 56:11</p> <p>Park 9:8</p> <p>part 9:15 26:8 27:20 29:18 58:25 65:10 66:13 75:21 96:2,18,23 98:9 106:6</p> <p>part-time 6:16,22 7:18 8:14,20</p> <p>particular 6:18 10:6 19:21 34:19,25 35:10,19 38:10 41:20 50:15,16 56:2,19 57:4 60:10 66:4 81:22 88:3 102:10</p> <p>partners 5:16</p> <p>passed 66:6 73:25</p> <p>past 6:19,23 43:19 65:20 82:1,9 96:18, 23</p> <p>path 25:1</p> <p>patient 13:15</p> <p>patio 44:25 45:4,5, 6,9,10,15 46:16,17 47:20,22 48:1 72:14 73:10 74:11, 20,24 75:18 87:6</p> <p>patterns 47:21</p> <p>pay 109:8</p> <p>Pennsylvania 11:25</p> <p>people 16:21 30:10 86:6 102:8 103:9</p>	<p>people's 102:1</p> <p>per 55:21 56:18,22 57:1 59:13 60:9 68:7 75:15,20,21, 22 91:1</p> <p>percent 103:6</p> <p>percentage 19:22 63:4</p> <p>perfectly 50:11</p> <p>perform 14:7 28:23 33:13 34:5 50:24 51:1 61:19 74:25 99:11</p> <p>performed 7:11 9:18 20:10 26:5 30:8 32:14 33:5,9 34:17 35:15,23 38:20 39:22 40:2,9 48:24 49:17 63:13 69:10 86:1,9 87:2</p> <p>performing 14:16, 24 16:14 38:1 40:6, 11 65:24</p> <p>perhaps 28:12 56:8 98:19</p> <p>period 41:13 42:8 67:19 68:9 69:17 82:22 87:16 104:3</p> <p>periods 41:20,22 98:10 100:6 104:5</p> <p>person 28:11 29:23 44:5 83:7 100:12</p> <p>person's 102:2</p> <p>personal 22:25</p> <p>perspective 19:8, 10</p> <p>phenomenon 104:7</p>	<p>phone 33:18</p> <p>photographing 32:22</p> <p>photographs 26:21 28:5,6 33:25 63:14, 17,18 90:14</p> <p>phrase 17:20</p> <p>physical 83:20</p> <p>physically 101:16</p> <p>picture 71:13</p> <p>pictures 33:17</p> <p>piece 59:16,19</p> <p>pieces 28:8</p> <p>place 7:15 58:22 80:4 81:6 101:21</p> <p>placed 49:10,14 56:20 57:25 61:16, 21 64:10</p> <p>placement 36:5 37:17</p> <p>placing 37:2 88:4</p> <p>plaintiff 18:20 19:1 24:21</p> <p>plaintiffs 18:20</p> <p>plant 23:22 66:11 68:5 70:8,9 71:1 75:1 85:5 86:13 88:13 91:16 93:5 102:16 103:4,20 105:19 106:2,3</p> <p>planted 52:10</p> <p>planter 51:11,14,24 52:2,5,18,23 61:22 63:25 68:11,13 70:13 82:1,5,10 84:22 91:4,12,21, 23 92:3,5,11,15</p>	<p>98:3 100:12 101:9, 22 102:3,11 103:5 105:8</p> <p>planting 71:1</p> <p>plants 54:7</p> <p>plastic 51:16 53:2 57:3 61:8 64:8</p> <p>Plattsburg 31:22</p> <p>play 88:15</p> <p>plays 66:21</p> <p>please 5:5,6 81:3 109:2</p> <p>point 7:9 22:23 34:13 59:6 60:25 74:19,23 76:4 80:20 95:19 98:21</p> <p>pointing 99:17</p> <p>pointless 76:20</p> <p>points 104:22</p> <p>poisoning 24:3</p> <p>polarizing 38:18 67:17</p> <p>pole 36:8</p> <p>polypropylene 51:18</p> <p>polystyrene 79:10</p> <p>polyurethane 36:4 39:7</p> <p>poor 27:25 29:10 39:20 40:4</p> <p>porch 51:5,14</p> <p>portion 12:9,10,13 62:25 63:20</p> <p>position 14:11 48:9,10 58:23</p>
--	---	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

137

Index: positions..puts

positions 11:19	prepare 34:3	14:2 17:7 18:3	prospective 102:19
possession 33:4	prepared 82:2 97:25	21:19 25:23 28:18 37:21 56:8 76:20 88:18 101:21 106:19 107:20 108:5	protection 6:5 7:6 8:25 9:1 10:1 19:6, 9
possibility 54:3	preparing 28:3	problem 46:7	provide 6:2,3,4,9 8:5 42:12 62:12 64:19 66:15 68:23 76:8 105:11
possible 20:22 53:9,14,19 61:20, 21,24 83:4 96:15 103:8	presence 62:1,4	process 30:23 39:7 42:19 43:4,12 63:23 66:22 67:5, 18 105:25	provided 7:10 13:13 17:11 27:14, 21 30:8 33:21 50:2 51:25 53:6 61:5,11 63:17 64:6,7 65:19 66:17 68:15,24 69:11 72:17 73:21 79:23 82:23 87:20 96:19,24 99:19
post-fire 6:4	presentation 106:9,21 108:6,11	produces 30:24 56:21	provides 40:21
pot 52:10 53:2 55:3 57:25 58:11 71:1, 13 75:10 83:8 84:2, 5,8,13,18,20 88:4,8	presentations 106:16 107:13 108:3,8	producing 61:9	providing 16:22
potential 14:19 23:19 36:3 47:1 52:10 54:19 88:12	presented 60:20 104:24	product 31:1 93:13	publications 106:13 107:3
potentially 35:10 43:9 58:9,10,21 68:4 103:20	president 11:19	production 38:17 64:2,4,11,18 65:21 82:25	pull 64:21 68:23
potted 54:7 55:2 66:11 70:8,9 75:1 85:5 86:13 88:13 91:4,12,15 93:5 101:8 103:4,5,20 105:8,18 106:2,3	pressed 58:13 85:24	products 22:12,17 23:25 80:7	purchase 29:14
potting 54:6,10,16 55:8,14,16 67:4,14, 22,24 68:3,5,16 69:17,20,24 93:9 98:3,6,11,18 99:5, 22,25 100:4,11,12, 13,15,21,25 101:1 102:16	pretty 7:1 86:1	professional 10:19, 21	purchased 30:12, 13,14 31:4,11,15, 16,17,22 32:3
pre-connection 48:24	previous 6:24 21:2 50:8 87:18	program 9:16 10:2, 6,8	purpose 5:25 14:23 34:18 37:25 49:24, 25 69:9 98:13
precise 99:13	previously 20:21 42:22 50:10 99:24	programs 107:24	push 85:15
precisely 101:8	primarily 6:7,10 7:20	progress 76:5	pushed 58:13
preclude 83:22	primary 6:19 8:8 22:23 57:5	pronouncing 28:13 29:11	pushing 86:11
preparation 26:2, 24 93:23	Prince 12:5,6 13:3	properly 96:6 97:4	put 14:2 16:21 55:23 61:8 64:21 70:22 72:10 86:17 87:25 92:1,12 93:9 100:14
	principles 95:6,15, 18	properties 62:3,5	puts 70:21
	print 28:2,6	property 74:11	
	printed 28:6,7	proposed 24:1 103:15	
	prior 6:23 20:10,25 35:22 83:18 84:9		
	probability 64:25		
	probable 83:2		
	probably 12:12		

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

138

Index: putting..relevance

putting 37:3,10 100:13	rate 10:5 38:19 48:23 49:6,18,20 56:17,21,22 57:5,8 59:5,6,11,12 60:5, 15 67:7,8 69:8 75:11,13,14 87:7, 23 88:10 89:2 90:6 93:20 100:22	reasons 37:14 rebut 37:9 rebuttal 26:6,11 93:24 98:1 rebutting 17:15 recall 20:6,12 21:2 24:13,14,20 25:20 28:10,11,22 31:20, 25 34:2 36:2,6 37:25 39:21 40:2,5 43:14 55:23 84:10 96:14 103:9 104:4 106:11,15,21 recalled 102:17 received 19:12 28:17 40:10 94:11 recess 44:9 72:4 97:17 recognize 20:8 recollection 16:18, 24 20:20 23:18 29:4 36:25 43:7 47:9 53:15 74:1 102:2,3 103:4 108:2 reconcile 52:25 reconstruction 6:4 record 5:6 26:12,13 44:12 90:25 recorded 49:6 107:11 recording 107:12 recordings 108:14 records 80:15 recreate 81:23 reference 64:5 79:23	referenced 79:13 referencing 69:14 79:2 referred 55:13 73:1 78:13 referring 40:16 56:25 59:20 refresh 94:15 regard 16:3,12 23:16 24:7,25 25:11 26:1 27:4 28:21 40:9,24 42:6 43:8,16 45:3 47:10 48:15,21 56:3 57:9 68:19 77:8 79:2 80:22 88:11 98:22 103:19 105:4 106:10,13 107:9 regarding 36:7 37:17 40:18 43:3 68:7 107:8 regards 34:20 47:15 51:11 52:8 53:1,12 54:1 66:14 71:20 88:2 95:11 107:16 regular 83:11 rejected 95:4 related 9:17 11:11 21:20 22:13 23:5 24:4 36:4,10 39:23 40:21 42:7 50:9 84:15 100:8 relating 40:6 relationship 36:14 relative 21:18 release 10:5 relevance 58:7
Q	rates 34:21,23 35:2 40:19,21 49:3,15 50:2,14 58:19 59:2, 4,14 60:8 68:22 77:12 86:25 87:8,9, 12,16,19 89:2,5,10 95:19 99:16 rather 57:23 raw 90:8 re-evaluate 103:23 reach 24:10 reached 39:3 41:4, 12 80:8 reaching 23:16 51:22 52:21 53:20 56:1 77:23 78:5 read 27:5,8 70:24 81:3,4 82:15 108:25 reading 81:5 real 64:21 80:1 89:2 reality 86:6 realized 18:22 really 20:22 24:19 60:24 70:10 77:22 85:12 105:13 rear 44:25 reason 35:4 51:1 59:4 66:22 95:22 97:22 102:15		
R	R-O-L-L-I-E-S 30:18 rags 42:16 43:11 range 49:23 56:16 58:24 60:7 87:20 93:13 ranged 79:19 ranges 34:21 35:20 50:18 57:1 59:5 60:8 62:11		

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

139

Index: relevant..say

60:2 relevant 23:13 reliance 78:9 relied 50:12 77:7 78:4 87:1 98:21 rely 50:1 62:15 108:1 relying 56:23 77:25 102:25 remain 32:17 remaining 8:19 remember 37:12, 14,15 41:23,25 42:1 43:1 83:13 removed 49:7 repeat 81:2 repetitive 75:11 rephrase 25:8 81:5 83:23 replicate 49:24 50:21 51:4,12 81:16 replicated 80:24 replicates 32:19 report 26:4,6,10,11, 20,21 28:6 34:8,10, 23 43:25 44:13,17 46:22,24 52:9 55:20,22,23 59:23, 25 60:3 61:1,12 63:18 64:20,22 72:18 74:7 78:17 81:25 88:2 90:9 91:19 93:22 97:7, 20,24 98:2 104:25 reported 35:2,21 62:2 90:9	reports 14:19 25:17 28:4 30:11 34:20 74:4 represented 31:18 representing 24:21 represents 20:3 required 9:16 13:3, 11 14:17,18 requires 13:6 research 6:7,8 7:5, 21 8:7 78:3 80:6 researched 93:11 researcher 8:10 reservation 29:12, 17 31:15,23 32:1 resided 74:16 respond 13:11 responded 13:24 15:1,9,13 response 26:6,9 75:6 93:24 97:25 98:4,5 responsibility 14:21 responsible 96:12 result 10:25 24:15 39:1 40:14 41:9 49:3 54:21 resulted 39:5 resulting 21:23 64:1 results 40:10 79:24,25 retained 18:15 19:13,24,25 22:19 23:6,11 25:1,14,20	36:11 37:9 94:10, 16 retainer 94:12 retention 25:14 revenue 6:20 review 17:14 18:10 19:12 25:16 26:19 30:5 47:25 64:6 71:23 80:15,17 82:8 84:11 93:25 reviewed 26:7,16 27:1 30:7,8 34:6,7, 10,12 60:18 reviewing 17:10, 14,18,22 18:7 55:24 75:8 85:20 92:23 97:20 revolved 23:21 24:14 revolving 23:19 24:17 riding 13:8 right 10:10 21:24 22:11 33:23 42:21 50:11 56:14 58:16 65:8 66:12 69:12 72:7,15,19 74:12 77:13 82:12 89:23 90:2,7,15 91:17 92:4 93:6,16 97:14 99:6,7 105:16 right-hand 89:11 role 8:15,16 12:16 14:6,10 66:21 88:16 roles 12:21,22 roll 38:5 Rollies 30:18 35:5	roof 45:15 46:16 48:1 75:18 round 73:21 rubbish 80:3 run 33:11 running 46:8,12,14, 20 runs 30:25 <hr/> S <hr/> S-E-I-D-E-L 28:13 safe 35:8 safety 10:19 said 12:16,23 16:19 22:19 25:2 29:5,16, 17 32:11 36:13 37:16 38:24 39:21 40:1 47:10 52:13 53:8 63:15 67:7 72:13 73:5,17 91:19 96:14 98:19 100:14 same 9:9 11:22 15:11 16:3 31:4,5 35:11,15 37:21 44:5 52:18 58:21, 24 64:9 65:20 83:12 85:14 98:13 101:15 saw 7:7 16:22 say 7:1 13:16 14:1, 3 18:3,8,13 19:4,7, 19 22:1 25:23 31:17 33:18 38:14 45:4,9 46:14 54:2 55:10 56:11 57:15 58:17 61:1 63:24 68:18 70:17 75:20 77:21 80:15 86:3,
--	---	--	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

140

Index: saying..slower

10 90:25 92:17 93:15 94:23 95:3, 14 98:5,25 100:11 101:6 103:10,20 106:19 107:2 saying 7:24 17:17 32:1 50:6 67:10,23 71:10 96:5,15 100:24 101:15,19 102:7 103:13,14 says 10:16 33:22 64:22 70:21 79:7 91:17,19,21 101:20 scale 85:10,11 86:23 scattered 86:8 scenario 48:23 54:19 57:17,20,22 58:8,14 64:4 67:16 71:7,8 95:9 98:16, 17 104:20 scenarios 53:25 56:24 57:12 98:15 scene 13:14 17:18, 23 18:5,6,11,24 19:13 24:1 48:4 89:14 School 9:11 Science 6:25 7:12, 16 8:2,4,14 19:11 scientific 95:6 98:15,24 102:24 scope 25:13 33:6 second 20:15 25:25 49:9 52:14, 15 65:2 68:17 75:16,22 secondhand 101:14	seconds 49:5 section 97:7 see 32:19 48:4,9 54:14 59:4 61:5 62:10 63:18 66:14, 19 68:20 69:2 70:24 74:18 77:4 82:4 95:1,7 97:8 108:22 seeing 65:22 66:23, 24 69:11 71:4 74:14 102:23 seem 71:7 seems 47:14 91:19 98:12 seen 65:19 66:11 83:3 seep 69:2 segment 81:9 Seidel 28:9,12 29:1 31:4 self-extinguished 56:13 self-heating 24:15 42:18 104:6,7 self-serving 96:25 sense 66:1 69:12 85:20 99:18 105:21 sentence 52:15 separate 20:17 September 33:18, 22 44:17 series 106:6 served 12:19 service 6:2 7:11 11:1,14,17 12:17,	25 13:2 services 6:5 7:11 8:4 28:12 serving 12:17 set 34:3 49:9 several 36:24 SFPE 40:17 59:24 68:24 107:6 108:9 share 34:19 shavings 23:21 24:8,16,18 42:17, 21,22 43:4,6 she 31:12,16 35:14 68:7,8,9 70:13,15, 16,21,22,23 72:25 73:5,6,9,12,16,17, 20,24 74:14,16 82:2,3,11,13,14 83:2,16,17,18 85:24 86:11,12 91:10,11,15,18 95:24 97:4,5,7,8 she's 70:14 86:14 88:4 sheets 93:13 shifting 7:24 short 44:2 66:23 67:1 shortly 74:18 should 19:7 31:17 103:13 107:1 109:4 shoved 52:18 show 35:10 49:23 50:1 58:19,23 61:14 64:7 65:20 69:10,12,14 72:8 76:22 79:1 105:2	showed 49:22 50:17 showing 67:3 shows 49:14 56:16, 19 60:3,8 64:9 68:20 70:25 75:13 80:2 98:21 99:4 sic 36:8 67:18 side 11:17 18:21 sign 109:1 significant 66:13 67:15 68:18 77:22 significantly 62:11 67:6 69:4 88:7 98:9 similar 31:14 32:8 50:9 57:13 72:21 similarities 79:3 simply 34:18 38:22 50:1,12 55:3 66:20 98:14 100:20 since 68:8 76:21 sink 56:24 sit 14:25 96:8,9,14 sits 102:23 sitting 18:2 32:5 51:13 70:16 situation 15:19 17:10 18:2 51:5 62:13 situations 17:22 size 68:13 slide 107:14 slides 107:11 slow 38:18 59:7 slower 67:11
---	---	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

141

Index: slows..stage

slows 57:8 59:11 67:18	78:18 82:21 83:22 95:18 98:10 99:16 100:6,22 104:2,5,8 106:17,22 107:1,4, 5,7,8,18 108:9	102:14,21 103:16 106:23 107:5,6,15 108:17,21	sound 16:12 47:12	
small 62:25			sounds 20:9 28:19	
smaller 56:21		soil 54:6,10,16 55:2,8,14,16 67:4, 14,22,25 68:3,16 69:17,20,24 93:9 98:3,6,12,18 99:5, 22,25 100:4,11,12, 13,15,21,25 101:1	source 6:20 36:21 55:5 61:2 78:23	
smell 82:4 83:6,11, 13,16 90:3	smolders 107:10		sources 59:22 79:8	
smelled 83:2,17,19	snack 79:10		southern 12:13	
smoke 22:8 38:17 61:9 64:2,3,11,18 65:12,21 74:15,18 78:19 82:4,25 83:2, 3,6,21 84:6 90:3 96:5 107:4	so 6:2,25 7:3,8 8:7, 12,18,21 9:7,15,25 10:2 11:19 12:6,7, 19 13:3,7,16,22 14:22 18:8,20,21, 25 19:4,7 21:11,16 22:1,4,6,11 23:18 26:16 28:5,18 32:20,23 34:18,21 35:13 36:13 38:13, 16 39:9 40:17 42:17 44:5 45:6 46:9,16,24 48:9,22, 23 49:1,15,18 50:6, 7,15,20,24 52:21 54:14 56:16 57:1,3, 8,20 58:16,20 59:6, 7,15,22 60:4 62:1 63:21 64:5,19,21 65:8,25 66:4,17,20 67:4,10,18,20,21, 25 68:12,22 69:21 70:5,15,24 71:5 73:12 74:12 75:10, 12,16 76:1 77:13 78:16,17 79:4 80:15 82:16 83:9, 12,13 84:17,23 85:6,7,8,10,12,17, 25 86:3,8,10,17,22 87:17,20 88:2,15 89:19,23 90:4,7,8, 25 91:14,18 92:1, 14,19 93:2,6,11 94:18 95:11 96:9 98:3,8,13 100:6,7, 10 101:3,11,19	sole 5:15		space 86:3
smoked 31:6,12 32:8 35:14 68:7 72:14 73:6 82:14 95:12		some 13:7 14:22 22:25 26:21 28:6 36:6 39:9 42:12 43:4 44:20,22 49:10 59:6 63:15, 18 66:23 71:4 80:6, 12,13 92:8 97:12 98:8 107:6 108:13	speak 16:15 29:23 30:1,9 74:23 100:7	
smoker 83:15		somebody 18:22	speaking 16:4,13 22:6 28:11 73:1 106:21	
smokes 83:4		somehow 85:15	speaks 43:17	
smoking 15:3,12 16:16 72:25		someone 17:14 82:21 83:4 96:11	specific 16:18,23 20:20 29:13 36:10 41:23 51:11 78:3, 11 80:17 98:22 99:1	
smoking-material- caused 16:1		something 19:8,10 47:5 61:3 71:11,19 83:16,17,19 93:21 99:12,21,22 103:10	specifically 20:18 39:7 41:25 47:11 48:20 52:16 73:25 74:24 77:8 99:11, 14 102:21 104:9	
smoking-related 15:25		sometimes 28:3 81:15	specifics 47:15	
smolder 39:17 43:19 62:3 67:5,12		somewhere 12:11 17:7 18:3 25:23 34:4 104:12	specify 95:9	
smoldered 15:15 104:3		sorry 9:14 40:19 46:3 52:13,15 54:11 55:21 67:7 71:24 73:3 75:20 77:13	spelling 47:17 92:25	
smoldering 15:11 16:7 38:12,14 39:6, 14 40:18 41:14,20, 22 42:1,2,7,9,13, 19,25 43:8,12,15 51:5 54:4,18,24 55:2 59:24 60:13 63:23 64:25 65:2, 11 66:22 67:7,9 68:19,21 69:1,4		sort 43:4 49:10 72:8 81:14 82:20 90:24	split 5:18 7:1,6 18:4,19 19:1	
			spoke 29:6 75:4 85:22	
			spoken 28:14,20	
			spread 10:5 75:11, 14,17 76:14 93:20 95:19 105:2	
			stage 75:4	

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

142

Index: stages..tested

stages 106:25	104:14,21	72:2 83:23 87:10 98:25 103:22 107:3	16 64:15 87:15
stagnant 87:24	studies 68:22,23, 25	surface 38:22 47:22 63:1 100:15	talked 42:6 77:6 81:25 99:2,3 104:17 105:1
standing 16:21	study 64:14,15,22 79:13,20,23	surfaces 37:18	talking 19:5 46:20 55:7 87:12 104:9, 11,12 105:12,14
standpoint 98:15	stuff 28:3	surroundings 59:9	talks 60:14 65:10 66:18 77:16 82:24 99:20
start 7:24 21:17 42:19 56:7,10 61:3 64:11 65:3 66:6 79:4 87:8 105:17	subject 57:10 68:5 82:10	suspected 15:2 96:3	tarp 75:9,12,17,23 76:3,10,15,16 92:6 93:20 105:2 106:4
started 7:20 11:24 24:25 43:18 75:1	submitted 44:17	sustain 39:14 60:15 71:5 105:6,7, 8,12	taught 107:7,9,17
starting 64:25	substrate 49:10,13 56:20 57:4,14,16 58:22 62:8,13,16, 17,20,22,24 63:2,5, 9,10	Sustained 105:17	teach 106:23 107:19,23 108:19
starts 48:18,19 61:9 76:24	substrates 49:15 57:3 58:15	switches 45:17	technician 11:15
state 5:5 10:22 11:8	such 11:19 40:14 103:2	sworn 5:2 101:13	tell 13:1 41:7,9 63:6 64:15 66:16 78:11 97:22 102:22
stated 31:21 53:24 103:16	sufficient 51:10 81:21	T	temperature 89:11, 21,23
statement 101:17	suggest 55:15	T-O-X 5:12	tends 18:18,25 39:8
statements 15:23 16:9,12 96:20	suggestion 103:14	table 79:24	term 30:5 54:14
States 6:9	summarized 88:1	take 9:5,23 23:10 36:22 44:2,4,20 48:20 58:16,21 61:7,17 65:17 66:1 68:13 69:5 71:22 72:1 75:2,23 76:14 77:16 85:14 86:2 92:6,15 94:20 97:10 102:9	terms 22:6 38:13 97:24
stenographer 88:25	summarizes 26:25 60:7	taken 11:1 34:13 44:9 49:5 63:12 72:4 97:17	test 32:20 33:5,13 34:2,16,18 35:15 36:18,19 37:15 38:1 40:4,5 48:21 49:19,22 50:1,6 61:19 65:13,16 78:20 81:19 87:1 90:1,8 97:8
still 6:24 11:16 13:11 58:10,11 107:21	summary 24:7 26:25 28:7 56:7	takes 60:7 67:18,19 69:3 99:20	tested 32:18 48:22 50:10,16 57:2 64:17 80:18 103:25
stop 20:15	support 11:21 32:7 71:8,15	taking 15:23 16:9 34:22 71:13 86:14 90:5 93:7 101:20	
storage 33:12	supports 59:21	talk 28:22 29:18,21 38:13 44:23 63:3,	
story 53:16	suppose 88:17		
straight 43:5	suppression 16:14		
street 74:16	sure 10:15 15:8 17:17 21:19 25:9 39:24 44:7 51:19 64:19 66:16 70:10		
strictly 30:4			
strike 24:25 34:7 48:14			
structure 45:8,15 46:17 75:18			

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

143

Index: testified..that's

testified 5:2 27:11 35:13 48:7 51:6 52:4,11,17 53:5 68:6 73:9 75:7 82:14 100:10	51:19 55:2 57:23 68:16 71:14 83:11 90:14 93:17 106:20	17,21 46:3,4,9,12, 14,15,19,20,21,24 47:1,2,3,5,6,7,8,10, 12,13,14,18,19,24, 25 48:1,2,4,5,9,10, 11,12,13,14 49:1,5, 7,8,14,19,22,23 50:1,5,6,7,13,15, 16,17,20,21,24 51:1,5,10,12,16,17, 18,19,21,25 52:3,4, 5,6,10,17,18,22 53:5,9,14,15,19 54:2,4,7,10,12,15, 18,20,21,24,25 55:5,13,16 56:9,15, 16,17,19,23,24,25 57:2,4,10,15,17,20, 22,23 58:2,3,9,10, 12,14,19,21,23,24, 25 59:1,5,7,10,12, 15,19,21 60:3,5,7, 8,17,18,24,25 61:2, 4,6,7,11,12,13,19, 21,24 62:1,4,11,12, 18 63:12,16,17,23 64:3,4,5,7,8,10,15, 17,19 65:5,15,17, 18,20,23 66:1,5,7, 8,12,17,18,24 67:2, 3,16,19,20,21,22, 24 68:10,11,12,15, 17,18,21 69:1,6,10, 11,15,16,17,25 70:7,14,18,24,25 71:7,12,16,19 72:10,19,22,24,25 73:5,9,10,12,20,25 74:9,11,13,14,19, 22,23 75:4,8,9,12, 13,16,23 76:1,4,8, 9,10,12,25 77:4,7, 9,16,18,21,22,23 78:1,17,23,24 79:2, 3,12,13 80:2,11,12,	16,19,21,23 81:5, 10,12,15,25 82:3, 14,20,22,23 83:2,5, 7,15,17 84:1,4,8, 10,13,22,24 85:1,3, 7,9,24,25 86:2,5, 11,21,24 87:1,3,5, 13,20,22 88:1,9 89:2,4,6,9,14,16, 19,21,23 90:8,10, 18 91:3,10,12,24 92:18,19,21,23 93:4,10,12,13,15, 20,22,23,24 94:10, 12,14,15,19,25 95:1,7,17,20,22,24 96:3,5,8,10,11,20, 24 97:4,5,6,7,8,14, 22,23 98:2,4,5,20, 21,23,24 99:4,10, 12,13,15,16,17,18, 20,23,24,25 100:4, 5,11,13,15,16,17, 23 101:7,8,12,22, 23 102:3,10,16,18, 21 103:1,2,5,8,10, 11,12,14,19,20,22, 23,25 104:4,18 105:11,17,18,20,22 106:2,4,7,11,15,16, 19,22,24 107:5,9, 10,12,15,17,19,20 108:1,3,11,15
testifying 101:16	Thank 72:3 108:24		
testimony 23:5 24:8 31:10,13,25 46:10,23 50:20 51:17,25 53:1,4,7, 8,16 54:10 57:23 58:9,10 70:12,20 72:10,17 73:14 74:6,14 76:8,13 83:25 91:8,25 96:24 101:7,12,13, 14	that 5:13,25 6:15, 18,19 7:2,4,7,14, 15,19,23 8:8,14,16 9:8,12,13,18,19 10:2,6,8,11,14,19, 20,25 11:1,2 12:1, 17,22 13:1,7,10,13, 16,18 14:5,10,17, 19 15:1,2,7,9,14, 18,24 16:6,11,24 17:11,16,17 18:2, 13,14,16,18 19:12, 18,20,22 20:8,9,14 21:2,5,6,10 22:8,9, 15 23:13,20,23 24:9,11,14,17,21, 23,25 25:2,17 26:4, 5,7,16,17,25 27:1, 6,11,13,14,18,20, 25 28:15,17,21,24 29:4,5,11,13 30:2, 9,10,12,13 31:3,4, 5,7,8,10,11,14,16, 17,18,20,21,23 32:7,19 33:3,5,7,8, 11,13,16,21,24 34:7,13,16,19,25 35:1,2,4,10,11,14, 17,18,19,20 36:6,8, 11,13,15,17,18,25 37:8,9,16,18,20,22 38:3,14,17,20,24 39:1,3,7,10,13,19, 20,21,23 40:1,2,5, 9,10 41:1,5,8,11, 12,13,17,18,19 42:5,8,13,15,16,18, 19,21,24,25 43:2,3, 11,12,17,24 44:17, 18,24,25 45:12,14,		
testing 28:23 32:12,14 33:22 34:5 35:22 36:6,14 37:16,23 38:7,20 39:19,21 40:9 48:15,16,18,19 49:20 50:25 51:2 56:11,19 58:8,15 61:15,17 63:12 65:5 80:13,23 81:15 87:1 89:16, 20 90:11 99:19			
testings 50:25 81:10			
tests 28:21 30:9 33:9 35:24 36:10, 15 40:2,12 49:9,24 50:8,13 60:5 64:7 65:9,23,24 79:16 87:2			
than 6:14 14:20 19:20 21:20 22:1 25:7,11 27:19 32:5 37:22 39:22 40:6 43:9 46:20 50:19			that's 10:17 14:15, 22 17:20 18:17 20:22 22:9,23 28:18 31:24 32:20 45:19 47:23 51:1 55:6 57:5,8 59:2,3, 8,18,25 60:15,24 63:1,20 64:5 67:1 68:14 72:17 73:15 74:6,10 78:13 79:12,20 81:20

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

144

Index: the..then

82:5 83:9 84:23	35:2,4,11,15,20,21	25 64:5,6,7,8,9,10,	11,15,23 92:1,2,5,
86:4 88:6 89:16	36:3,7,8,14,15,20	14,16,22,23,25	6,9,11,14,15,16,19,
91:2,7 92:14,16	37:2,3,5,14,15,17,	65:3,5,9,10,13,15,	20,21,22,23,24,25
93:13 94:18 97:16	21,23 38:2,5,8,9,	18,19,20,23,25	93:2,3,4,5,7,8,9,13,
99:19,21,22 101:15	10,11,18,20,21,22,	66:2,5,17,18,21,22	19,20,24 94:1,14,
103:13 105:10,16,	25 39:4,6,8,16,19,	67:1,2,3,4,5,6,8,10,	18,19,21,23,25
20	20,21,22,25 40:3,4,	11,13,14,17,18,23	95:3,5,9,11,13,19,
the 5:5,11,15,20,21,	6,7,9,10,12,15,17,	68:2,3,5,8,10,11,	20,23,24 96:2,4,11,
25 6:7,8,10,12,18,	20,23 41:1,5,11,14,	13,14,16,24 69:3,5,	16,18,23 97:3,6,13,
19,20,21 7:3,4,9,	17,21,22,24 42:9,	8,9,12,13,14,15,18	21,23 98:3,6,12,13,
15,16,19,21 8:7,15,	15,22 43:3,4,11,17	70:2,5,7,8,9,12,13,	14,16,17,22 99:3,4,
19,21 9:5,7,9,10,	44:5,7,12,22,23,24,	16,17,20,22,23,25	8,12,16,18,19,23
11,15,16,17,18,19,	25 45:3,5,6,7,8,10,	71:1,3,4,10,11	100:3,7,11,14,17,
21 10:1,3,5,13,20,	14,15,17,18,20,23,	72:2,10,11,13,14,	19,20,22,23 101:4,
22 11:1,2,8,13,14,	24,25 46:1,2,3,4,5,	18,21,22,24 73:4,	6,9,15,23 102:7,9,
16,17,21,22 12:2,8,	6,7,8,11,13,16,17,	10,14,15,16,17,18,	23 103:2,7,8,15,17,
9,10,12,13,15,22	20,24 47:1,3,4,15,	20 74:3,7,10,11,12,	20 104:4,5,16
13:1,2,5,6,8,9,10,	16,19,20,21,22,25	13,16,20,22,24	105:2,8,12,15,17,
12,14,15,18 14:1,3,	48:1,2,3,6,9,11,12,	75:1,3,8,9,10,11,	18,21,24 106:2,3,
6,7,14,16,17,18,19,	18,22,25 49:1,3,4,	12,13,14,17,18,21,	20,23 107:4,6,9,14,
20,21,23,24 15:2,6,	5,6,7,8,9,11,13,14,	23 76:2,3,4,5,10,	19,20 108:1,5,8,9,
7,9,11,12,14 16:3,	20,21,24,25 50:1,2,	13,15,17,19,21,23	10,15,17,19 109:8,
20 17:7,16,18,22,	3,6,12,18,21,22,24	77:7,11,16,17,18,	10
23 18:1,3,5,6,9,10,	51:1,5,11,14,16,19,	25 78:1,4,8,14,18	their 48:5 93:12
13,15,19,20,24	24,25 52:1,2,4,5,9,	79:4,7,12,17,18,19,	them 7:19 8:8,18
19:3,8,10,11,12,13	10,17,18,22,25	20,22,24 80:3,4,5,	12:22 17:15 20:21
20:4,6,13,16,23	53:1,2,4,6,12,21	7,11,13,17,19,21,	21:21 23:14 29:1,2
21:15,22 22:4,5,7,	54:3,4,5,14,19	22,25 81:2,6,7,8,	31:16,17,22 35:1
15,16,18,20,21,23	55:1,5,7,8,13,17,	17,19 82:1,3,4,8,9,	41:13 43:11 45:24
23:13,15,19,21,23,	18,22,24 56:3,10,	13,15,16,17,23,24,	61:8,17 64:9 70:14
25 24:1,2,4,6,7,15,	12,16,17,18,23,25	25 83:1,5,7,9,10,	85:16,24 91:18
16,18,21,23 25:1,7,	57:1,5,6,7,8,10,11,	12,14,20,21 84:2,5,	94:3 96:25 108:7,
13,16,18,19,21,24,	12,15,17,18,19,20,	12,15,17,18,20,21,	19
25 26:3,7,12,13,18	21,23,24,25 58:2,7,	22,24 85:3,5,6,14,	themselves 55:8
27:1,4,8,16,19,24	8,13,15,17,18,19,	15,20,21,25 86:4,5,	then 6:6,9 8:10,19
28:4,10,15,16,21,	20,23,24,25 59:1,2,	8,11,12,13,15,16,	9:8 10:5 12:3,10
23 29:14,16 30:1,5,	4,7,9,10,11,12,19,	19 87:1,2,5,7,9,12,	18:22 28:7 29:17
8,10,12,14,25 31:1,	22,23,24 60:5,7,13,	14,15,18,22,23	31:14 32:23 34:24
3,4,5,6,10,11,12,	14,18,25 61:1,4,6,	88:1,2,4,5,6,8,10,	40:19 42:19 48:5
13,16,18,21,22	11,12,15,16,22	11,12,13,14,15,16,	49:5 50:14 52:18
32:1,2,5,7,8,9,12,	62:1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,	17,18,19,20,24	57:19 59:14,23
13,16 33:5,6,15,17,	9,11,12,15,17,18,	89:1,2,5,9,10,11,	60:7,13 61:4,9,22
20,24 34:2,4,6,7,	19,21,22,23,24,25	14,16,19,21,23,24	62:10,20 63:5,20
12,16,18,20,21,22	63:1,4,5,8,9,10,12,	90:1,3,5,7,8,10,11,	
	17,19,20,21,22,23,	14,16,17,25 91:3,4,	

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

145

Index: theory..time

64:6,11 65:21 66:24 67:6,19,20 73:18 74:3,18 76:4 79:22 82:15,18 86:15 87:11,17 90:9,15 91:21 92:9, 12,17 93:2,6,9,15 95:3 101:2,3,13 107:22 theory 95:22 there 6:18 12:6,21 13:10 14:13 20:15 23:20,23 24:15,17 26:4 27:13 30:12 32:11,12,19,23 36:9,25 38:2,17 40:5 41:18,20 46:19 47:4,6,12 49:1 52:1,5,10,22 53:5,10 58:1 59:7 63:12 64:3,10 66:7, 12 67:24 68:9,25 70:12,25 76:20 81:18 83:21 84:1 85:4,7,8,9 87:15,22 88:6 91:3 97:21 98:1,3,8,19,20,23 99:10,14 100:9,10 101:24 102:15,17 103:11 104:23 107:12,16 there's 7:8 10:24 14:22 24:2 38:19 39:13 40:17,18 42:16 45:13 46:7,9, 12 50:3 52:14 54:15 63:18 68:22 73:24 85:7 86:3,22 87:21 88:4,5 99:15 107:3,14 thereafter 74:18 thermal 10:4	these 18:23 30:16 34:19,25 35:5 36:10 42:17 49:24 50:4,9 56:24 58:14 59:2,4 60:10 61:21 69:6,7,11 70:1 71:16 85:22 90:4 97:25 98:15 thesis 10:6 they 6:16 8:6 16:22, 23 18:22 31:14 35:7,9,11 40:11 43:5,9,12 46:4 47:13 48:4 54:20 56:7 64:19 65:8 70:15 71:5 73:6 86:1 87:19 96:5 98:25 100:14 107:21 108:14,20 they're 20:14 30:18,19,21,23 60:19 67:3 80:16 85:18 86:7,8 98:13 100:8 107:20,21,24 they've 18:21 thin 75:14 thing 27:16 57:5 59:2 64:10 65:20, 23 95:19 99:16 things 6:17 9:17 10:3 14:17 21:16 22:5,9 51:20 65:5 71:23 75:8 88:1 96:17 97:12 98:12 101:16,18,25 102:24 103:10 104:9 think 10:16 12:11, 21 15:4 17:7,16 18:18 21:25 23:22 26:20 39:24 40:1	41:8 53:24 55:19, 23 59:18 60:1,3,24 64:19 68:6 69:13 73:13 77:25 78:2 81:8 83:14 94:18 102:6 109:4 thinking 41:17,19 42:16 this 6:22,23 7:1,22, 25 13:21 17:9,13, 22 18:2,6,23 19:16, 24 20:2,10,16 21:1, 12 25:1,5,7,11,14, 22,25 26:18 27:11, 15 29:11 30:4,6,10 31:15 34:5,16,18 35:13,22 36:24 37:13 38:1,10 39:22 40:7,10 44:16,21 45:20,21 49:21,25 50:15,16, 18 51:22 55:13 56:19 57:12 58:2,8 59:3 60:2,20 61:2 64:1,22 65:5 66:4 67:24 70:12 71:25 74:25 77:23 80:7,8 81:8 83:18 84:9,11, 12 86:18 87:5 88:3, 25 89:5,9,16,19 90:7,8,10,24 91:14 93:17 94:2,16,22 95:5,22 97:3 98:3, 6,19 99:18 100:1, 10 101:2,7,9 102:14,16,18 103:3 104:11,20 105:1,25 106:6 those 7:2,12 8:5,19 10:23 11:2 12:22, 25 15:24 16:13,19 17:6,13,21,23 18:8, 14 19:17 21:17,20 22:25 23:10,11,18	27:2 32:21 33:9 34:24 36:8 41:10, 19,22,23,25 42:14, 24 43:8 45:17,23 49:16,17 50:15 51:19 53:25 56:9 57:2 60:8,17 62:10 64:16 65:19,23,24 66:14,22 68:23 82:12 87:2,25 97:24 101:24 103:5 104:8,22 107:10, 13,22,24,25 108:3, 13 though 16:24 thousands 14:1,3,4 15:7 three 7:5 12:8 44:4 108:1 through 6:17 8:23 9:5,23 10:12 11:1 23:10 26:3,7 33:20 36:22 44:20,22 45:14 46:9,12,14 47:5,6 48:20 56:9 59:19 68:17 73:10, 25 95:13 97:12,21 throughout 6:12 11:12,23 35:22 70:14 71:14 throwing 86:6 ticked 106:19 ties 99:10 time 8:11,12 13:10 14:5 15:22 42:2 45:17,20,23 46:5 48:13 49:7 51:24 61:1 64:1 65:25 66:6,9,14,23,25 67:1,3,8,19 69:18 70:15 72:13,21,24
---	--	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

146

Index: timeline..transport

73:5,15,25 74:13 77:16 80:4 81:6 82:5,22 87:7 90:7 91:4,11 93:5 94:19 99:20 100:6 101:9 102:9 108:24 109:11 timeline 53:12 72:11 74:3 94:23 95:11 102:23 103:15,21 105:11, 25 times 14:13 15:7,9, 18 17:21 21:8 23:8, 9,15 36:1,2 41:4 43:12 68:8,16,18 69:13,14 73:2 79:18 80:1,23 81:10 82:1,9,11,12, 16 90:6 91:1 93:15 99:6 tip 49:4 to 6:10,22,23 7:8, 16,17,18,22,24 8:12,14,16 9:16,22 10:15,23 11:16 12:2,4,12,15,21 13:4,5,6,11,15,16, 21,22,24 14:11,14, 15,18 15:1,9,13,14, 17,20,24 16:4,12, 13,15,16,20,25 17:2,11,18,20,23 18:5,10,13,18,21, 22,24,25 19:12,13, 14,17,19 20:10,18, 25 21:12,16,18,20 22:12,13 23:4,5,9, 13,16,22,24 24:1,4, 7,10,16,25 25:1,11, 14,16,17,18,23 26:1,5,6,9 27:4,14, 18 28:4,6,14,19,20,	21,22 29:1,2,6,18, 21,23 30:1,5,8,9 31:3,14,15,18 32:7, 8 33:11,18 34:2,13, 15,16,18,20 35:1,4, 5,10,18,22 36:3,4, 7,8,10,17,18 37:6,9 38:2,5,11,12,15,21, 25 39:8,9,10,12,14, 17,23 40:6,9,16,21, 24 41:24 42:4,5,6, 7,15,20 43:6,8,16, 17,18,19,21 44:3, 20,22 45:3,9,24 46:5,20 47:2,4,5, 10,13,14,15,16,19, 25 48:7,8,11,15,16, 21 49:11,12,13,23, 24 50:1,4,7,11,13, 15,16,21 51:4,6,7, 11,12,15,23 52:8, 11,15 53:1,3,4,12, 18,21,23,25 54:1,2, 3,8,13 55:1,13,15 56:4,8,9,10,21,24, 25 57:6,7,9,11,13 58:1,8,16,17,18,20 59:1,3,5,9,10,12, 16,18,20,21 60:2, 10,15,21,22,23 61:1,2,3,9,10,17, 20,22 62:3,9 63:10, 16,19 64:11,12,17 65:4,9,11,14,22,25 66:6,14,15,20 67:15,19,20 68:10, 15,17,19 69:4,5,7, 10,13,16,22 70:15 71:2,5,6,7,8,17,20, 23,24,25 72:8,9,10 73:1,16 74:4,18,24 75:1,2,3,9,17,23 76:2,3,8,14,15,20, 22 77:8,17,21 78:3, 20 79:1,2,3,16,19,	22,24,25 80:3,13, 15,16,20,22,23 81:1,9,11,12,16,21, 23 82:2,17,19 83:1, 13,14,18,21 84:1,9, 12,15,23 85:2,13, 14,16,22 86:2,16 87:10,17 88:2,3,7, 8,11,19,21,22,24 90:7,24 91:2,18,19 92:6,10 93:3,8,19, 24 94:2,16,21,22 95:3,11 96:7,8,22, 25 97:1,9,12,25 98:4,5,12,14,20,21, 22 99:10,14,17,21 100:2,7,10,18 101:3,6,10 102:4,9, 12,20 103:1,7,11, 16,19,22,24 104:18,19,25 105:2,4,10,24 106:10,13,17 107:2,6,9,17,22 108:13,18,21,25 109:7,8 tobacco 63:21 today 10:10,11 14:25 18:2 26:24 32:5 45:16 51:13 76:8 93:23 96:8,9, 15 today's 26:2 together 61:17 94:3 told 20:7 52:4 73:5 too 7:8 28:8 59:11 88:19 92:9 95:19 took 34:2 63:14 90:11 101:21 top 28:10 36:5 38:3 70:16 71:1 75:17	76:3,15 topic 23:5 total 79:16 touched 72:8 touching 62:24 63:1,5,9,10 88:19 toward 70:25 towards 26:18 towels 79:15 Tox 5:11 6:20 7:9 44:13 toxicity 9:3,21 21:21 toxicology 9:2,17 19:10 21:16 22:5 toxicology-type 22:7,10 trace 47:13 track 20:22,23 22:20 traditional 7:6 training 6:10 7:3,21 trainings 11:1 transcript 85:21 89:6 transcripts 34:6 85:21 transfer 10:3 62:5 transferred 12:4 transition 39:14 42:20 65:4 67:20 transitions 64:12 transport 13:15 62:3
--	--	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

147

Index: trash..view

trash 64:23 65:1,3, 12 78:19	U	unlike 22:6	verify 35:18 50:7
travel 75:12	ultimate 43:11	unlikely 55:1 65:2	verifying 34:25
traveling 47:5	ultimately 40:10 103:18	unnoticed 82:21	versions 70:23
travels 45:14	umbrella 7:25	unrelated 24:3	versus 17:18 18:5 36:5 62:13 66:3 68:21 98:11,17 99:5,22 100:21,25
treatise 77:22	unable 47:25	until 49:8	vertical 58:18 75:15 87:25
treatment 13:14	uncommon 16:19	untruthful 96:19	very 38:18 40:3 50:17 57:16 59:4 60:10 61:8,12 62:23,24 69:2 88:17 99:22
trends 64:24	under 6:24 7:25 8:4 18:1,9 19:18 21:22 22:4 37:2 42:24 48:24 49:21 60:4,6 80:6 104:20	unwanted 22:17	viable 71:8
trial 23:5,9	understand 14:15 19:2 21:25 24:12 39:24 43:9 54:25 68:2 71:10 83:24 87:10 102:9	up 6:18 34:3 39:6 56:24 64:21 67:20 86:3 91:19 98:23 103:10	victim 22:16,18
trials 79:25	understanding 10:3 20:3 25:13 29:10 31:7,8,10,14 46:10 47:23 48:12 51:23 55:17 66:16 74:9 76:7,12 84:1, 12 98:9	upon 24:1 50:1,12 56:11,23 64:5 72:8 77:22,25 78:13 82:22 87:1 102:25 108:1	video 63:12 66:7 67:4 73:24 107:10
tripped 46:11 47:4, 7	understood 15:13	us 6:16 19:1	videos 61:4,13 64:7 65:18,19 66:22 69:11,12,14 78:1 82:23 99:18
true 15:11 70:13	unfortunate 48:10	use 37:2	videotape 108:14
try 14:15	unintended 83:8	used 32:21 50:9 78:8 90:9 102:4 107:22 108:7	videotaped 107:16, 19,25
trying 12:20 23:22 36:17,18 51:4 80:20 83:13 93:3	unique 34:19 35:1 50:3,18	using 65:24 78:1	videotapes 107:21
turned 46:4 79:15	unit 13:12	utilize 102:24	Vieau 47:9 48:6 51:18 57:22 61:5 64:7 65:19 66:8 68:9 69:11 75:7 78:2 82:23 91:17 99:19 109:4
twice 66:5 73:10	United 6:9	utilized 78:11	Vieau's 26:6,10,21 27:5 34:10 44:24 46:10,21,22 47:8, 18 61:13 76:13 97:25 98:2
two 6:15 56:24 59:22 64:24 98:12, 15 101:15,17,25 104:22,23	university 9:7,9,10 12:3 107:20 108:15,16,19	validates 78:2	view 22:4
type 5:22 14:16 17:13 22:21 30:16 35:8 39:9 42:24 43:6 51:1,11,14 71:8 83:11,12 104:7	Unless 55:7 86:14	values 34:24 50:2	
types 10:24 16:19 60:6 65:9 87:25 98:15 106:24,25 107:4		vapor 37:5	
typical 54:6		variables 103:17, 18,19	
typically 22:19 59:12		various 10:25 11:20 40:22 57:2 60:4 81:19 106:24	
		vary 8:12	

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

148

Index: visible..were

visible 38:19 65:12, 13,22 78:19,20 84:2,4	40:2 41:1,2 43:3,5 44:9 45:21 46:2,19 47:7,12,19 48:1,6, 24 49:5,6,7,8,21 50:7 51:5,14,16,17, 18,23,25 52:1,5 53:5 54:10,12 55:16,17,19,22 56:19 57:12,17,20, 21,24 58:2,11,17 63:12,21 65:12 66:7,9,10,11 67:24 69:10 71:19 72:4, 14,24 73:4,13,21 74:7,14,22 75:9,21, 24 76:10,12 77:7 78:19 80:5 81:7 83:18 84:13 85:1,4 86:18 89:14,16,20, 23 90:1,2,16 91:3, 24 93:24 95:12 96:4,10,11,25 97:17 98:1,3,4,8,14 99:24 100:9,10,12, 13 101:8,22 102:4 103:10,11 107:10	we 6:2,4,7,9,15,23 7:15,20,23 13:10, 11,12,13 14:13,17 18:4,22 19:25 20:22,23 22:17 24:23,25 28:17 32:18,19 33:10 35:7 37:1,2,14 38:13 39:23 40:4,7 42:6 43:25 44:2,5, 22 46:8 48:23 49:2, 15,18 50:1,16 51:10,16 56:4,9 57:17 58:8,9 59:2, 4,16 60:10 61:2,4,5 62:10 63:2 68:1,6 69:13 71:15,22 72:1,8 77:6 84:17 86:17 87:12,25 88:9,23,24 90:24 92:21,23 93:19 94:3,9,20 97:8,10, 24 99:2,4,5 100:20, 21 101:1,7,12,13 104:13,16,17 105:1,14,16,24 108:20,25 109:3,4	weather 15:12 55:17 88:12 week 83:18 94:20 weekend 33:14 weight 85:6 86:5 92:19,22 93:3,7 well 6:3,7 13:8 17:16 18:19 23:1, 15 26:22 27:1 34:6 35:7 45:15 47:21 50:17 52:6 54:11 57:9 72:18,20 74:12,22 77:11 82:23 83:10 84:6 87:8 91:20 92:12 95:16 99:19 107:8 went 6:21 12:2 26:3,7,20 28:15 73:17 82:15 93:11 were 8:1 12:21,23, 25 13:11,12,17 16:15 17:14 18:2 19:13,25 23:6,11, 12,15 24:8,17,20, 23 25:1,14,20 26:5, 17 30:2,10,12,13, 17 31:3,4,5,11,14 32:3,8,21 33:9,21 34:13 35:5,9 36:10, 11,14,17,18 37:6,8, 14 38:21 39:4 40:11 41:8,18,20, 22 42:14 43:5 45:17,23 46:3 47:18 48:13,22 49:1,4,9,15,17 50:8 52:22 58:16,17 60:5 61:4,16 64:8, 17 65:14 68:4 69:5 70:11,13 73:6 74:24 78:20 79:11, 25 80:11,18 84:22
W			
W-Y-D-R-A 29:21			
walk 82:9			
walked 73:9 82:1			
walking 95:13 104:17			
want 21:11,16 33:18 44:20,22 68:17 71:25 72:9 79:4 87:10 88:22 90:3,24 97:12 103:16 109:8			
wanted 35:4 66:20			
wanting 13:5			
was 7:14,15,19,23 8:8,18,19 9:7,8,9, 10,12,13,18,19,24, 25 10:6,8 11:14 12:1,7,20 13:10 15:2 17:11 20:7,18 21:6 23:18,20,23, 24 24:1,3,4,8,15 25:2,13,21,23 27:14,25 28:15,22, 24 29:13 30:7,13 31:14 32:19 33:5,6, 7,8,14,18,20 34:16, 18,21 35:13 36:6, 20,25 37:4,20 38:1, 2,4,10,11,24 39:4	wasn't 27:20 42:9 43:6 49:1 50:20 93:20 wastebasket 65:6 77:9,18 wastebaskets 79:9, 17 wastepaper 65:6 79:8 way 15:17 17:20 34:20 35:11 50:21 52:25 57:13 58:15 62:6 64:16 71:4 85:3 87:6 94:14,15 100:1 106:16 109:9 ways 81:18	we'd 79:4 we'll 26:17 27:18 28:22 32:12 76:25 89:4,6 90:18 109:5 we're 7:24 13:3 14:18 18:7 19:20 44:3,12 46:20 49:20 55:7 58:6 59:18 66:3 69:11 72:7 76:22 89:5 94:1 102:1 103:3 104:8,11,12 105:12 we've 29:4 41:6 43:14 46:24 57:10 79:1 105:18 109:5	

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

149

Index: weren't..with

85:2,22 86:2 87:2 88:17 89:22 92:21, 23 93:4 94:9,11,16, 20 101:3 102:15 103:19 104:2,23 weren't 46:4 wet 88:20 what 5:10,22,25 7:5 8:4,16 9:14,23 10:10,17,23 14:15, 19,20 16:22,23 21:19,25 22:4,9,17 23:11,12,22 24:8 25:9,13,14,21 26:1, 18,23 27:19 30:7, 16 31:13,14 33:6 34:20,22 36:17,18, 23 37:8,25 38:7,14 39:4,6,11,25 40:11, 16 41:21 42:12,14 45:4 46:15 47:9 48:2,20 49:10,16, 24 51:13,14,19,23 53:8 55:17,22,25 56:15 57:10,23 58:7 59:20 60:1,3, 10,14 61:5,13 62:10 63:2,4 64:21 66:3,19 67:4,23 68:12,14,20 69:10, 19 71:10,13,19 73:10,13 74:24 75:7,16,21 76:8 78:8,11 79:1,4 80:16,17,22,24 81:16,20,21,23 84:24 85:11 87:13, 15,20,23,24 90:5 91:18,19 92:13,18 93:2,3 95:20 96:14 97:7 98:6 100:24 101:8,12,19,20,21 102:2,3 103:13,22 104:23 105:1,7,14,	16,21 106:21 108:17 109:5 what's 5:8 58:25 67:13 76:22 87:21 88:7 whatever 102:15 109:3 whatsoever 86:4 wheelchair 23:20 when 7:16,20,23 9:6 10:14 12:2 16:20 18:4 19:4 22:19 25:20 27:4 28:3 33:13 34:5 36:25 38:14,20 39:3,11 45:4,9 46:14,24 49:10,14, 20 52:21 54:11,14 56:20 59:3 60:19 61:12 62:16 63:2 68:18 69:15,16 70:1,22,24 73:16, 24 74:7,10 75:20 84:17 86:6,10,25 87:23 89:5 91:11, 15 94:9,16,20 95:11,12,13,14 96:11 98:5,10,11, 25 99:2 100:14 103:1,16 104:19,25 105:2 106:19 107:2 where 9:6 12:1 14:13 17:10,14,22 18:6,21 19:11 22:14 29:1 30:19 32:2 33:3,9,10 36:2 43:14 46:18 48:25 49:2 59:8 64:14 65:11 70:21 78:18 79:7 87:22 91:22 93:10 94:23 96:2,3, 18,23 97:8 98:16,	17 103:3 104:2,3 107:22 Whereupon 44:9 72:4 97:17 109:10 whether 24:14,20 25:17 36:20 37:4 38:2,4 43:2 52:6,7 53:11 54:3 57:3 71:16 86:18 107:21 which 12:4,14 13:13 15:13 23:6, 20,24 39:11 42:9 48:25 49:11 56:2, 20 57:21,23 58:8 59:13,22 60:9 61:10 62:6 64:16 65:19 66:4 67:9 68:12 70:22 71:15 75:11 78:2 79:24 81:18 90:16 95:9, 15 100:22 101:17 104:7 while 16:13 24:19 94:1 white 100:25 who 5:20 6:25 16:5, 15 19:24 20:1,4 25:1 28:9 29:5 31:22 83:4 85:21 96:11 whose 28:22 33:5,6 why 7:14 14:22 28:18 29:13 34:15 35:17 37:14 39:3,4 40:14 43:25 45:12 47:7 49:21 51:1,9 53:10,20 56:3,4 57:8 59:2,4 60:25 66:14,22 70:19 71:22 81:8,20 93:15 95:22 97:10,	22 98:9,15 will 39:20 49:11,12 58:19,20,23 65:3, 23 67:11 91:10 wind 49:3 87:22 88:6 winds 49:1 55:21 89:11 wiped 52:17 wiring 45:14 46:7, 8,9,12,14,19 47:2, 12,15,25 48:3,6 with 7:19,23 8:1,8, 13,15,18 9:3,18 12:11 13:2 14:14 15:20,23 16:3,6,12, 15 19:22 21:2,15, 18 23:16,24 24:7, 16,25 25:6,10,11 26:1 27:4 28:11,21, 25 29:8 33:21,24 34:20 37:16 39:4,7 40:9,24 41:7,9 42:6,13 43:8,10,16, 18,24 44:21,24 45:3 46:13 47:10, 14,24 48:2,5,14,15, 21 49:4 50:25 51:11 52:8 53:12 54:1,15 55:3 56:3, 10 57:9,10,22 58:6, 15 60:19,20 61:6, 13 62:12,18,21 65:15 66:13,25 68:3,4,19 70:2,7 71:10,11,12,13,20 74:19 76:17,21 77:8 79:2,9 80:22 81:14 82:5 85:9 86:25 87:8 88:2,11 89:1 91:10,19 94:24 95:5,10,11,
--	--	--	---

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

150

Index: within..you

16,20,23 97:14 98:22,23 99:23 100:12 102:1 103:4,19 104:1,5,8 105:1,4,17 106:4,9, 13,17,22 107:9,16 108:15 within 10:20 12:6 13:3,17,18 14:5,6, 16 19:3 25:23 26:3 35:20 36:5 40:17 50:2,3,17 56:16 61:10,11 63:25 64:1,11 65:3,14,22 68:24 75:18 78:20 82:22,24 83:1 88:13 89:24 90:9 98:3 100:22 102:23 103:8 104:18,24 105:8,12,17,18 106:1,3 107:5,15 without 22:1 102:6, 22 witness 15:23 16:9 34:12 44:7 72:2 94:24 96:4 97:13 witnessed 15:24 witnesses 14:11 15:14 16:4 96:19, 24 102:7 woman 5:21 wood 23:21 24:7, 15,18 42:22 43:6 57:3 words 85:13 work 6:7,15,24 7:16,17,19,25 9:16, 18 13:2 18:18 20:11,21 22:21 36:13 56:8 59:18 60:25 61:12 87:18	88:1 worked 8:8 11:12 20:25 21:2 37:1 working 8:8,9,10, 15 20:1 24:23 40:3 57:22 world 40:23 60:5 would 7:1,20 8:11, 13,16,21 10:3,15, 20,23 11:2 12:17 13:8,16 14:1,3,10, 13 15:4,6,11 16:5 17:1,17,21 18:1,3, 8,9,13,14,15 20:7 21:19 22:1,4,7,9 25:22 27:13,19 30:24 32:18,23 33:16 35:1,14 37:13,22 38:22,25 39:10,25 41:10 42:17,24 45:6,24 46:5 48:13 50:14 54:14,18,20 55:3,5, 10 56:12 57:9,15, 19 60:19 61:16,17 62:2 63:25 64:3,17, 18 65:15,16,17 68:11 70:6,7,11,15, 19 71:5 74:19,22 75:12,16,23 76:1,4, 8,14 77:9,13,16 79:12 80:19 82:12, 16,21 83:2,13,15 84:1,4,5,18 85:3, 10,14,25 86:1,9,22, 23 87:6,8 88:9,18, 20 92:5 94:19 95:19,21 99:11,23, 24,25 100:15,16 101:3 102:14,18 103:20,22,24 104:20,21,25 105:3,5,6,10,11,18,	22 106:4 107:10, 15,17 108:7,10,11, 13,14,15,18,25 wouldn't 15:20 16:8 55:4 58:1 83:15 84:20 86:19, 24 88:15 100:3,16 108:5 wrappers 79:10 writing 101:17 written 28:8 106:12 107:7 wrong 22:7 28:13 wrote 30:10 46:24 93:21,22 Wydra 29:21 72:20 <hr/> Y <hr/> year 6:21,23 7:1 10:8 25:22,25 years 5:14 6:19 7:10,12 8:3,5,12, 14,19,21 10:20 11:16 12:12,13,16, 25 17:3,6 20:13 36:24 37:13,21 96:16 yes 10:9 12:19,24 13:20 15:10,16 17:25 19:15 20:9 21:7,14 22:23,24 23:2,7 25:4 27:3,7, 10,12 30:7 32:15, 25 34:9,11,14 35:16,25 36:12,16 37:24 38:23 40:13 41:3,15 42:11 43:23 44:3,8 46:7 47:23 52:12,14	53:19 54:23 55:8 61:25 62:21 68:20 69:9 74:8,17 76:18 77:5 78:7,16 82:7 83:1 84:3 87:15 90:12 91:9 94:18 95:2,8 96:21 97:2, 16 99:2,9 104:24 106:5,18 York 11:4,8 29:12 32:2 109:8 you 5:5,13,15 6:13, 14,17 7:10,11 8:1, 5,11,13,16 9:6 10:11,14,18 11:4,7, 10,11 12:15,16,23 13:1,4,6,17,24 14:2,6,10,25 15:1, 5,9,13,17,18,22 16:15 17:1,5,11,14, 21,22 18:2,8,14 19:2,4,5,12,13,16, 17,22,24 20:1,4,7, 8,10,15,25 21:8,15 22:2,4,6,9,19,20,22 23:3,4,6,10,11,15 24:12,20 25:1,2,5, 8,10,14,20 26:1,5, 9,16,18,23 27:4,5, 23,25 28:9,11,22, 25 29:2,5,8,13,18, 21,23 30:1,16,19, 21,23,24 31:3,8,13, 15,20,25 32:6,14, 16 33:13 34:2,5,7, 10,12,15 35:4,15, 23 36:11,13,14,17, 18,22,23 37:6,8,16, 25 38:14,15,20,21, 24 39:3,4,9,11,19, 20,21 40:1,2,5,7,9, 10,11,14,16,25 41:4,7,9,11,12,16, 21,24 42:1,7,12,18,
---	---	---	--

PHILADELPHIA INDEMNITY INS CO. vs BARKER
JAMIE McALLISTER, Ph.D., 11/11/2020

151

Index: you'd..ZIELINSKI


<p>21 43:10,16 44:17, 20,23 45:4,9,16,20, 24 46:5,14,15,18, 24,25 47:1,18,24, 25 48:13,20 49:15, 22 50:5,24 51:1,4, 13,14 52:3,9,13,21, 25 53:20 54:7,11, 14,18,25 55:3,4,10, 12,25 56:11,15 57:9,13 58:23,25 59:5,6,8,9,20 60:1 61:7,8,15 62:1,15 63:6,12,15,24 64:3, 6,10,17 65:10,15, 20 66:1,2,14,18 67:5,6,7,8,21 68:12,13,15,18 69:2,5,6,16,17,19, 23 70:1,2 72:3,8, 10,13 73:10 74:3, 19,25 75:4,16,20 76:7,8,14,21,22 77:4,6,7 78:4,8,11, 23,24 79:1,11,13 80:7,8,11,17,19 81:2,8,14,23,25 82:9 83:6,23 84:7, 11,12,17 85:11,13, 14,20 86:2,10,25 87:1,5,11 89:2,9, 10,21 90:5,11,25 91:10,23 92:1,2,12, 13,15,16,17,21 93:4,9,10,13,15,17, 19,22,23 94:2,9,10, 11,16,23 95:1,3,6, 9,14,16 96:1,3,9,23 97:3,15,22 98:5,6, 9,10,11,16,17,19, 21,23,25 99:1,6,21, 23 100:13,17 101:16 102:6,22 103:17 104:1,19, 21,23 105:4,5,10,</p>	<p>21,25 106:4,9,12, 21 107:1,9,11 108:1,2,4,7,13,24 109:8 you'd 103:1 you'll 59:14 63:18 68:20 you're 17:10,17 19:4 21:25 22:19 24:10 25:9 30:9 44:21 45:9 50:6 55:4 56:23,25 59:20 62:23 65:22 66:23,24,25 67:10, 15,16 69:15,16 71:10,14,19 76:17 77:22 81:23 85:12 87:13 93:3 101:19 103:1,14 you've 21:11,12 27:5,8 38:17 41:6 42:13 78:17 96:9, 18 your 5:5,8,10 6:14 7:7,10 8:11,13,14, 23 9:13,24 11:10, 13,23 13:6,18,24 14:6 15:22 16:4,25 23:12,13 24:8 25:5, 13,14 26:16 27:2, 13,20 29:4,10,19 30:4,13 33:16,21, 24 35:22 37:25 38:7,24 39:4 40:24 43:25 44:16,21 45:3,16 47:9 48:12, 15,16,18,19,21 50:20 51:22,23 52:9,21 53:20 55:12,17 56:1,4,5 59:6,16 63:24 66:16 67:17 71:6 74:9 75:24 77:23</p>	<p>78:17 80:8 81:25 82:5,8,20 83:14,24, 25 84:11,13 87:10 88:22 89:21 93:22 94:15,22 97:20,24 99:3 100:16 102:18 103:21 104:18 107:2 108:2,3,24 yourself 17:2 78:14</p> <hr/> <p>Z</p> <hr/> <p>ZIELINSKI 5:4 26:12,15 44:3,11 71:22 72:3,6 76:25 81:3 88:23 89:4 90:18,23 94:8 97:10,14,19 109:2, 5</p>
---	---	---



168 West Main Street # 422, New Market, MD 21774 Tel: (301) 580-1181 www.firetox.com

**ANALYSIS OF THE FIRE WHICH OCCURRED ON APRIL 6, 2019 AT 5398
HEMLOCK DRIVE IN LOWVILLE, NEW YORK**

by


Jamie McAllister, P.E., Ph.D., C.F.I., C.S.P
Fire Protection Engineer and Toxicologist

Case:

Philadelphia Indemnity Insurance Company vs. Kathleen Burke Barker
In the United States District Court
Northern District of New York
Civil Case No. 1:19-cv-1456

Submitted to:

Attorney Brian Casey
Cabaniss Casey, LLP
4 Tower Place, Suite 100
Albany, New York 12203

Submission Date:

September 29, 2020

The analysis presented in this report serves as a Rule 26 disclosure of my expert opinions in the case of *Philadelphia Indemnity Insurance Company vs. Kathleen Burke Barker*. In preparing this report, I have reviewed the following materials:

- Summons and Complaint
- Answer to Jury Trial Demanded
- Report of Daniel Vieau
- Lewis County Building & Codes Department Records
- Lewis County Origin & Cause Team Fire Investigator Report Worksheet
- Lewis County Sheriff's Office Incident Report and Photographs
- Bellingham Photographs and OSCR 360 Photographs
- Watertown Times Photograph
- Plaintiff's Document Production Pursuant to Rule 26 (Def. Exhibit A)
- Plaintiff's Response to Defendant's Discovery Demand (Def. Exhibit B)
- Plaintiff's 2nd Supplemental Document Production (Def. Exhibit C)
- Plaintiff's Response to Defendant's Interrogatories (Def. Exhibit D)
- Plaintiff's Supplemental Response to Defendant's Interrogatories (Def. Exhibit E)
- Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Interrogatories
- Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Request for Production of Documents
- Defendant's FRCP Rule 26 Required Disclosure to Plaintiff
- Deposition of Denise Weaver
- Deposition of Steven Jackson
- Deposition of Christopher Vaughn
- Deposition of Katherine Currey
- Deposition of Kathleen Barker
- Deposition of Brett Croneiser
- Deposition of Richard Knight

My analysis and opinions are based upon my review of these materials, as well as, my experience, knowledge, and training, as detailed in my resume provided in Appendix A. My fee for preparation of this report, as well as my fee for deposition or trial testimony is \$350/hour. A list of testimony for the last four years is provided in Appendix B.

The analysis and opinions expressed within this report are based upon the facts and evidence reviewed as of the submission date of this report. My opinions are held to a reasonable degree of engineering and scientific certainty. If additional information is received which changes my opinions in this case, I will amend or supplement my report accordingly.

BACKGROUND

On April 6, 2019, a fire occurred at 5398 Hemlock Drive in Lowville, New York. The structure was a two-story, wood frame, apartment building constructed circa 1986. The building contained four apartments. Two apartments (units A and C) were located on the first level of the structure, and two additional apartments (units B and D) were located on the top level of the structure. Each apartment contained three bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a living room, kitchen, and mechanical room. An attached single car garage was also provided with each unit.

At 4:57 pm on April 6th, Katherine Currey contacted Lewis County 911 to report a fire at 5398 Hemlock Drive behind garages A and B, as shown in Figure 1.

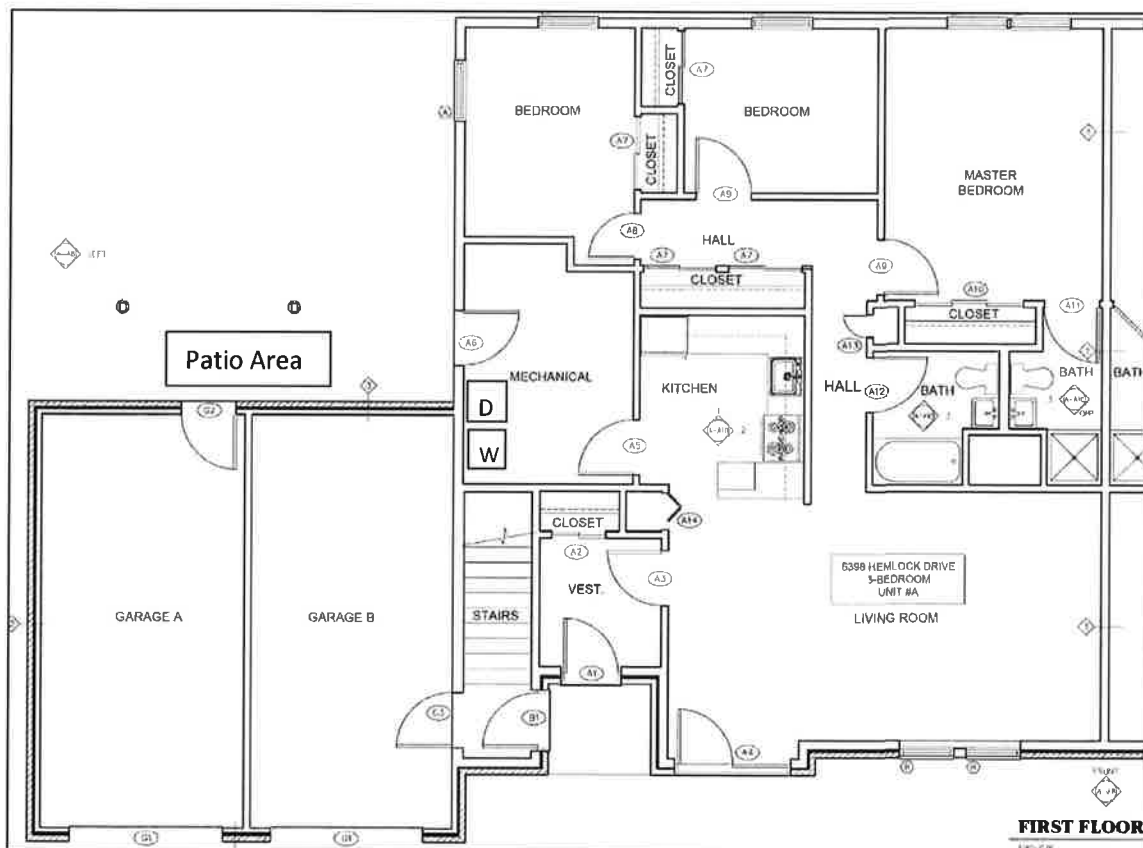


Figure 1: Unit A Layout (extracted from Defendant's Exhibit C (PL001166)).

The dispatch notes indicated “Reports that the apartment across the road is on fire. Flames visible.” Ms. Currey’s apartment was located at 5399 Hemlock Drive, which was directly across the street from the incident structure. In her deposition testimony, Ms. Currey stated that she was sitting at a table next to her sliding glass door. The sliding glass door was on the front of her apartment facing the street, so she had a direct view of the front of 5398 Hemlock Drive. She stated that she looked up and “saw smoke” coming from the back of 5398 Hemlock Drive where the two ridges of the garage roof come together. According to her deposition testimony, she assumed it was someone barbequing. In “less than a minute”, however, Ms. Currey testified that the smoke transitioned to flames. She further stated that it “really took over fast” spreading up the side of the apartment building. Ms. Currey stated that she “dialed 911 right away” after seeing the flames.

The fire department arrived at 5:01 pm at which point the patio area behind garages A and B was consumed with fire. The fire had also spread up the side of the apartment building. Lewis County Sheriff’s Office Sergeant Richard Knight and Deputy Brett Croneiser responded to the scene to investigate the origin and cause of the fire. Sergeant Knight arrived on scene at 5:31 pm, and Deputy Croneiser arrived on scene at 5:53 pm. Deputy Croneiser conducted the investigation with the assistance of Sergeant Knight and others who were part of the Lewis County Cause & Origin Team. Facing the front of the building, Deputy Croneiser noted fire damage to units A and B, the garage roofs, and the rear patio and contents.

In his report, Deputy Croneiser noted that the tenant of unit A, Richard Burke, was not home at the time of the incident nor was his daughter Kathleen Barker, who was visiting her 86-year old father. Unit B was unoccupied at the time of the fire and was being prepared for rental. Deputy Croneiser noted that damage to unit B was primarily from ceiling collapse and exterior exposure. During his inspection of the interior of unit A, he noted that the mechanical room was more extensively damaged when compared to other areas of the apartment. In particular, he noted extensive fire damage on the mechanical room wall near the dryer and the door leading to the patio (see Figure 1). He noted that the dryer knob was “off”. After inspection on the interior, he concluded that damage inside the mechanical room was the result of “natural fire progression” into the space from the exterior of the building.

Deputy Croneiser, then, focused his attention to the patio area in the rear of unit A. The patio was open but covered by a roof structure that adjoined the garage roof. A walkway underneath the patio area extended from the exterior door of the unit A mechanical room to the

exterior door of garage A (see Figure 1). Deputy Croneiser noted that the patio roof structure had burned and collapsed during the fire and that fire had spread from the patio roof into the garage roof and up the side of the building. The investigative team excavated and reconstructed the patio area. They documented a “melted white plastic unit...located where the rear wall and concrete patio meet approximately 6 feet from the back door of the garage.” They also located a melted “plastic planter” in the same area. Deputy Croneiser noted that a gas meter was in the patio area outside of the unit A mechanical room. He indicated that the meter had “blown apart on the bottom” and that the gauges were “melted out”. There had been no complaint of a gas leak or odor of gas prior to the incident.

After documenting the scene, Deputy Croneiser interviewed Ms. Barker. According to Deputy Croneiser, Ms. Barker stated that she smoked a cigarette on the patio between 3:15 pm and 3:30 pm on the day of the incident. She sat on a plastic storage bench while she smoked. When she was done, she “put her cigarette out and placed it in a plastic planter that she had on the patio for cigarette butts.....” More specifically, Deputy Croneiser testified at deposition that Ms. Barker wiped the cigarette in the dirt in the planter and then shoved it into that same dirt. According to Deputy Croneiser, Ms. Barker did not hear or smell natural gas when she was smoking outside.

On April 17, 2019, Deputy Croneiser received a phone call from Investigator Brian Wydra. Mr. Wydra represented that he was an investigator working on behalf of Erie Insurance Company, Mr. Burke’s renter’s insurance carrier. According to Mr. Wydra, he interviewed Ms. Barker, and she advised him that she was smoking in the patio area between 3:00 pm and 3:15 pm. Additionally, Mr. Wydra stated that Ms. Barker told him about a blue tarp that was hung from the patio roof “to block wind in the winter.” Mr. Wydra represented to Deputy Croneiser that he found evidence of the tarp during his investigation.

Based upon his investigation, Deputy Croneiser concluded that the fire started in the exterior “CD corner” of the building. According to Deputy Croneiser deposition testimony, the C/D corner encompassed the entire patio area. He ruled out environmental factors, electrical causes, and incendiary causes, but stated that he was “not able to rule out accidental and/or smoking as a cause.” In his deposition, Deputy Croneiser testified “We looked for a competent ignition source, and if Ms. Burke extinguished her cigarette in the manner in which she stated that she did, then that would rule out the smoking as a competent ignition source.” In his deposition, Sergeant Knight also testified that they “were unable to come up with a competent ignition

sequence at that time or any time since we left the scene based off of the evidence present that day.” Based upon the evidence, Deputy Croneiser and Sergeant Knight were not able to determine the probable cause of the fire and classified it as “undetermined”.

In her deposition, Ms. Barker testified that she would visit her father once a month and that she had been visiting her father for approximately 10 days when the fire occurred. She said it would typically take her two minutes to smoke a cigarette. Routinely, she would only smoke half the cigarette before extinguishing it. When smoking on the rear patio, she testified that she would extinguish her cigarette by stepping on it, folding it in half, checking that it was not warm, and then disposing of it in a plastic planter.

While at her father’s apartment, Ms. Barker testified that she was smoking cigarettes purchased by a friend from the Plattsburgh Indian Reservation. She indicated that she smoked approximately 20 cigarettes a day. Sometimes, she would smoke on the front porch and other times she would smoke on the rear patio. When smoking on the front porch, there was no receptacle for cigarettes, so Ms. Barker testified that she would follow the same procedure to extinguish the cigarette but would place the cigarette remains in her pocket thereafter. In fact, Ms. Currey, the neighbor across the street, testified that she had witnessed Ms. Barker extinguish her cigarette after smoking on the front porch. According to Ms. Currey, Ms. Barker would put the cigarette down on the ground and extinguish it with her foot or move it back and forth with her hand.

On the day of the incident, Ms. Barker testified that she smoked a cigarette in the rear patio area around 3:00 pm. She extinguished the cigarette using her normal practice of stepping on it, folding it in half, and ensuring it was no longer warm. She, then, placed the extinguished cigarette into a plastic planter that only contained the remains of other cigarettes. After finishing her cigarette, Ms. Barker testified that she went inside and read a book. Between 4:00 pm and 4:15 pm, Ms. Barker left the apartment to get her car washed and do some shopping. She left the apartment through the mechanical room door and walked through the patio area to the garage. She stated that she opened the garage and moved her car into the driveway. Then, she walked back through the patio area into the house, and then came back out of the house through the patio area again. She, then, left the residence to get her car washed at Hanno’s on Route 12 in Lowville, after which she went to the Dollar General which was also in the same vicinity. While in the Dollar General, people were talking about a smoke plume that was visible in the sky, and Ms. Barker

testified that she saw fire trucks passing the store. She believed it was approximately 5:00 pm when she made these observations.

Figure 2 is a diagram of the rear patio area drawn by Ms. Barker during her deposition. According to Ms. Barker, there was a plastic storage bin against the masonry wall next to the garage (marked "S"). She would sit on this storage bin while smoking. On the other side of the patio, there was another plastic storage shelf approximately 6 feet high that had a storage container on the bottom (marked "S2"). There were approximately three green plastic chairs stacked on the corner of the patio (marked "C"), and salt and sand in various locations. Ms. Barker testified that there was a blue tarp that hung down vertically from the patio roof. The tarp was between the post marked "P2" and a third post shown as a black dot with an arrow (see Figure 2).

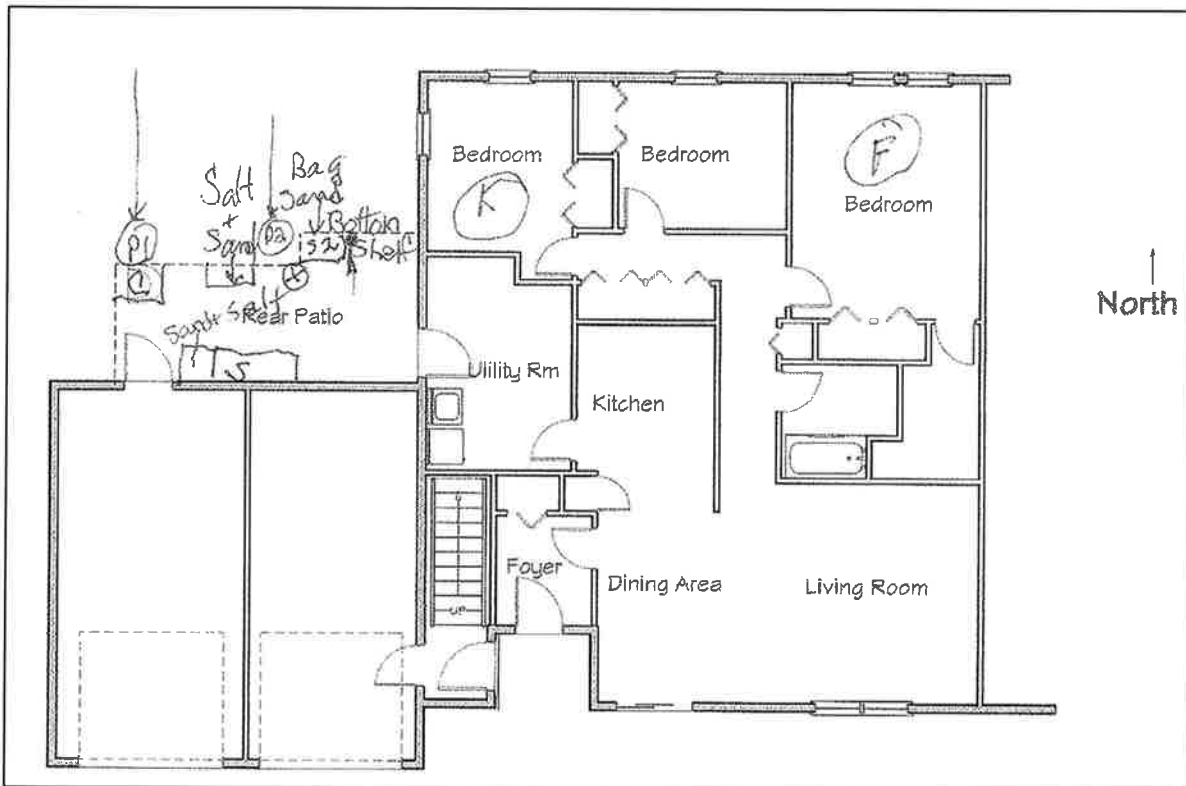


Figure 2: Diagram of rear patio from Ms. Barker's deposition.

The tarp spanned approximately six feet. The purpose of the tarp was to keep snow from drifting onto the patio area. The planter that Ms. Barker used for her cigarette butts was located directly across from the plastic storage bin (marked "X" with a circle). According to Ms. Barker, the planter was green. With regards to a white planter, Ms. Barker indicated that there were no white planters located on the patio area but there was a white planter on the opposite side of the blue tarp

in the grass. She indicated that the white planter was empty and that she never used the white planter to dispose of cigarettes. Ms. Barker testified that the planter she used for disposing of cigarettes was approximately 6 to 8 inches from the plastic storage unit and approximately 1 foot from the blue tarp. She stated that she had emptied the planter approximately three times in the 10 days she had been at the residence. Ms. Barker testified that there was approximately one inch of cigarette butts in the planter on the day of the incident.

ANALYSIS

The complaint filed in this case indicated that the fire at 5398 Hemlock Drive resulted from Ms. Barker's negligent and careless use and/or disposal of smoking materials. At issue in this case is the origin, cause, and responsibility for the fire that occurred at 5398 Hemlock Drive. Moreover, at issue is whether a carelessly discarded cigarette was the cause of this incident.

Origin

Photographs from the Lewis County Sheriff's Office investigation were reviewed to analyze the fire patterns and fire effects present at the scene. Additionally, photographs from the media and Plaintiff's expert Daniel Vieau, were evaluated. Damage to the interior of units A and B is consistent with smoke and fire spread into these locations from the exterior of the building. The unit A mechanical room was the most heavily damaged interior space. Photographic evidence shows that more extensive damage was present on the wall bordering the exterior patio. Fire effects and patterns on the mechanical room door leading to the exterior patio are consistent with heat exposure from the exterior. Additionally, damage to the dryer vent and power cord is consistent with heat transfer through the exterior opening of the dryer vent and the adjacent mechanical room door. The ruptured gas meter was located a short distance from the damaged mechanical room door and vent; the fuel expelling from the meter would have significantly contributed to the overall fuel loading on the patio area and would have contributed to the spread of the fire into the mechanical room. Damage within garage A is consistent with the drop down of burning materials from the exposed roof structure above the ceiling.

Based upon a review of the photographic evidence from the fire scene, it is probable that the fire originated in the rear patio area behind garages A and B. Due to the extent of the fire, there are no localized fire patterns which would allow one to identify a more specific area of origin

or point of origin. These conclusions are also consistent with the Lewis County Fire Investigation Teams findings and Deputy Croneiser's and Sergeant Knight's deposition testimony.

Cause

Plaintiff's expert, Mr. Vieau, has opined to a degree of certainty that the fire originated on the rear patio from a carelessly discarded cigarette. However, Mr. Vieau failed to test his cause hypothesis as required by NFPA 921. Mr. Vieau's hypothesized fire cause is not consistent with the known facts of this case or the body of scientific knowledge surrounding smoldering cigarette ignitions. The specific areas in which Mr. Vieau failed to follow NFPA 921 and the Scientific Method will be detailed in the *Rebuttal* section of this report. The *Cause* section of this report will test the hypothesis that the fire was caused by a carelessly discarded cigarette.

Studies have been conducted to evaluate the ability of smoldering cigarettes to ignite common combustibles. Holleyhead (1998) pointed out that the ability of a lit cigarette to ignite another material is dependent upon several factors including the temperature and heat output of the cigarette, the intimacy of contact between the cigarette and the material, and air flow at the point of contact. In a study on the ignition of paper materials in a trashcan by a lit cigarette, Anon (1998) found two general trends. First, the probability of a smoldering cigarette starting a fire in paper materials found in a trashcan is extremely unlikely. Second, if a smoldering cigarette does start a fire in paper materials within a trashcan, the fire will quickly transition to flaming in a matter of minutes. In Anon's study, over 300 smoldering cigarette tests were conducted in trashcans with various paper products, including fast food wrappers and other containers. Out of the 300 tests conducted, only four tests resulted in flaming combustion, and to achieve these flaming fires, highly specific conditions had to be artificially created. For example, in one test a freshly lit cigarette was strategically placed in a used popcorn bag and then the popcorn bag was packed with loose paper towels that had been used to wipe off piping grease. Other tests that achieved flaming ignition involved similarly complex cigarette and trash configurations. No fires were able to occur when a freshly lit smoldering cigarette was only dropped on top of the various trash materials.

In this incident, Ms. Barker testified that there were other cigarette butts in the plastic planter. Hence, the fuels present in the immediate vicinity where Ms. Barker discarded her cigarette were primarily composed of paper, plastic, and tobacco. While this incident does not involve the same paper materials that Anon (1998) tested, Anon's results present a best-case

scenario in which he only got flaming ignition in 4 out of 300 tests; the ignition of a thermally thin material, such as the paper materials tested by Anon requires less thermal energy than ignition of thicker materials, such as cigarette butts. Hence, if it were difficult to ignite the paper products in Anon's (1998) test, it would be equally difficult, if not more difficult, for a lit cigarette to ignite other cigarette butts. Additionally, in cases where a smoldering cigarette led to flaming ignition in a trashcan, visible smoke was observed from the beginning of the test, and visible flames were observed within 14 to 18 minutes.

To further evaluate the timeline of events in this incident, it is necessary to define the duration of time that a cigarette can smolder. Cigarette paper contains nitrates that can support continued combustion of the cigarette even when it is not being actively smoked. However, when the paper has burned down to the filter, the cigarette will extinguish. As such, there is a limited window of time during which a prematurely discarded lit cigarette can ignite adjacent materials before it is no longer an ignition source.

Krasny (1987) reported smoldering burn rates of 4 mm/min to 6 mm/min. While at her father's house, Ms. Barker testified that she smoked cigarettes that came from the Plattsburgh Indian Reservation. To evaluate the burn rate of the incident cigarettes, exemplar cigarettes were obtained from the Plattsburgh Indian Reservation. It was determined that the incident cigarettes were "Rollies" brand, as shown in Figure 3. These cigarettes are 83 mm long with 63 mm composed of tobacco and 20 mm composed of filter.



Figure 3: Rollies brand exemplar cigarette.

The exemplar cigarettes were tested in open air and against a plastic substrate (see Appendix C). In open air, it took approximately 11 minutes for the 63 mm length of tobacco to burn equating to a 5.7 mm/min burn rate. Against the plastic substrate, it took approximately 17 minutes for the 63 mm length of tobacco to burn producing a 3.7 mm/min burn rate. These burn rates are consistent with those found by Krasny (1987), e.g. 4 mm/min to 6 mm/min.

Ms. Barker testified that she routinely smoked half a cigarette and then discarded it. It is unclear if Ms. Barker smoked half the cigarette as measured from end to end or half the tobacco portion of the cigarette. Assuming a worst-case scenario where Ms. Barker discarded her cigarette with approximately 31.5 mm of tobacco remaining, e.g. half the tobacco portion, the cigarette would self-extinguish after 9 minutes using the slowest burn rate of 3.7 mm/min.

The information gathered from the literature and testing was compared against the timeline of events shown in Table 1. Table 1 was developed based upon witness testimony. Ms. Barker testified that she smoked a cigarette on the rear patio at 3:00 pm. Investigator Wydra indicated that Ms. Barker last smoked on the patio between 3:00 pm and 3:15 pm, and Deputy Croneiser indicated that Ms. Barker last smoked on the patio between 3:15 pm and 3:30 pm. Two-time increments were utilized to evaluate the earliest and latest times Ms. Barker could have smoked on the patio. Time 1 ($\Delta T1$) represents the time lapse assuming Ms. Barker last smoked on the patio at 3:00 pm. Time 2 ($\Delta T2$) represents the time lapse assuming Ms. Barker last smoked on the patio at 3:30 pm.

Event	Time (hr:min)	$\Delta T1$ (hr:min)	$\Delta T2$ (hr:min)
Earliest time Ms. Barker smoked a cigarette on patio	3:00	0:00	
Latest time Ms. Barker smoked a cigarette on the patio	3:30	0:30	0:00
Ms. Barker walks through patio area twice	4:00	1:00	0:30
Ms. Currey reports fire to 911	4:57	1:57	1:27

Table 1: Timeline of Events

As shown in Table 1, Ms. Barker walked through the patio area three times approximately 30-minutes to a 1-hour after she last smoked a cigarette. Anon (1998) found that visible smoke was observed from the beginning of his tests, and visible flames were observed within 14 to 18 minutes when a full-length cigarette was the ignition source. Hence, flaming ignition occurred at

or before the cigarette self-extinguished. Given that the incident cigarette would only smolder for 9 minutes after it was discarded, ignition of other combustibles within the planter would have occurred within this 9-minute time frame. This would have resulted in excess smoke production or flaming combustion.

The walkway between the mechanical room door and the garage door is a narrow area measuring approximately 36 inches wide. The bench that Ms. Barker sat on while smoking spanned almost the width of the walkway. The plastic planter was only a short distance from the bench. Figure 4 is the image taken by Plaintiff's expert Mr. Vieau, which shows the approximate location of the bench and the planter.

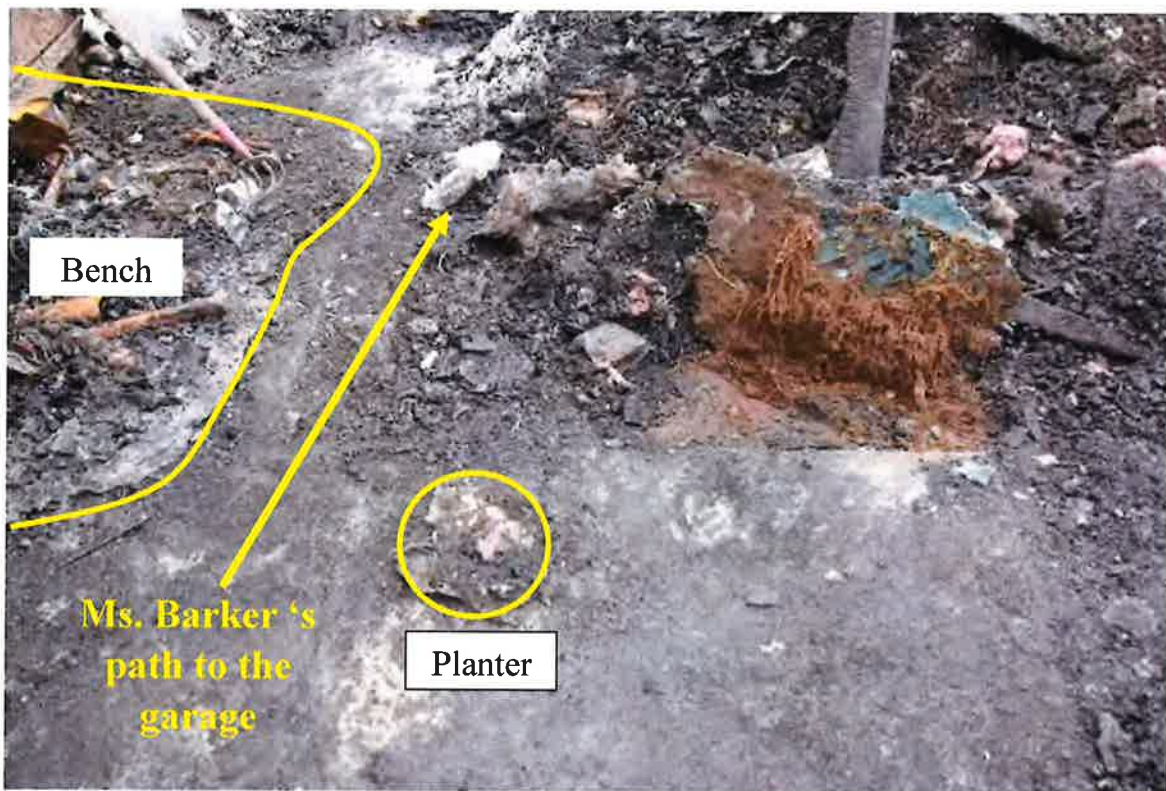


Figure 4: Path to garage between bench and planter. (Image taken by Daniel Vieau)

To pass through this area, Ms. Barker would have walked past the plastic planter. She would have done so three times as she prepared to leave the residence at 4:00 pm, almost 30 minutes to one hour after she discarded her cigarette. At no time did Ms. Barker see or smell anything unusual. She did not see flames or smell smoke coming from the planter. Additionally, smoke and fire were not witnessed for 1-1/2 to 2 hours after Ms. Barker last smoked on the patio. The timeline of events and witness observations is inconsistent with a hypothesis that a carelessly

discarded cigarette caused this fire. As such, and in keeping with the Scientific Method, this hypothesis must be rejected.

Rebuttal

NFPA 921, *Guide for Fire and Explosion Investigation*, is the de facto “standard of care” in the fire investigation community. NFPA 921, Chapter 4, Basic Methodology, recommends the use of the Scientific Method. The origin of the Scientific Method predates any edition of NFPA 921 and is a principle of inquiry that forms the basis for legitimate scientific and engineering processes, including fire incident investigation. The Scientific Method is applied to the investigation of fire and explosion incidents through the following steps: 1) Recognize the need, 2) Define the problem, 3) Collect data, 4) Analyze data, 5) Develop a hypothesis, and 6) **Test the hypothesis**. A hypothesis is developed through the use of inductive reasoning, which NFPA 921 defines as “the process by which a person starts from a particular experience and proceeds to generalizations.” The Scientific Method requires, however, that any hypothesis that is developed and related to the origin, cause, or responsibility for a fire must be tested by the principle of deductive reasoning, in which the investigator compares his or her hypothesis to all the known facts, as well as, the body of scientific knowledge associated with the phenomenon relevant to the specific incident.

Plaintiff’s expert Mr. Vieau used inductive reasoning (e.g. generalizations) in arriving at his conclusions regarding the cause of this fire; however, he failed to use deductive reasoning to test his hypothesis against the specific facts of this case and known scientific and engineering principles. Thus, his conclusions are invalid because he failed to fully and properly apply the Scientific Method to his analysis.

As discussed in Chapter 19 of NFPA 921, “a fuel by itself or an ignition source by itself does not create a fire” and a cause cannot be inferred simply by identifying a potential ignition source within the area of origin. Moreover, NFPA 921, Section 19.4.4.1 and 19.4.4.2 states:

19.4.4.1 The ignition sequence of a fire event is defined as the succession of events and conditions that allow the source of ignition, the fuel, and the oxidant to interact in the appropriate quantities and circumstance for combustion to begin. Simply identifying a fuel or an ignition source by itself does not and cannot describe how

a fire came to be. Fire results from the interaction of fuel, an oxidant, and an ignition source. Therefore, the investigator should be cautious about deciding on a cause of a fire just because a readily ignitable fuel, potential ignition source, or any other of an ignition sequence's elements is identified. The sequence of events that allow the source of ignition, the fuel, and the oxidant to interact in the appropriate quantities and circumstances for combustion to begin, is essential in establishing the cause.

19.4.4.2 Analyzing the ignition sequence requires determining events and conditions that occurred or were logically necessary to have occurred, in order for the fire to have begun. Additionally, in describing an ignition sequence, the order in which those events occurred should be determined.

Mr. Vieau failed to evaluate the competency of the cigarette as an ignition source. He also failed to identify the type and form of the first fuel ignited and the circumstances that came together to start the fire. Mr. Vieau's analysis clearly suffers from presumption and expectation bias. NFPA 921 states the following with regards to these fatal flaws:

4.3.8 Avoid Presumption. Until data have been collected, no specific hypothesis can be reasonably formed or tested. All investigations of fire and explosion incidents should be approached by the investigator without presumption as to origin, ignition sequence, cause, fire spread, or responsibility for the incident until the use of the scientific method has yielded testable hypotheses, which cannot be disproved by rigorous testing.

4.3.9 Expectation Bias. Expectation bias is a well-established phenomenon that occurs in scientific analysis when investigator(s) reach a premature conclusion without having examined or considered all of the relevant data. Instead of collecting and examining all of the data in a logical and unbiased manner to reach a scientifically reliable conclusion, the investigator(s) uses the premature determination to dictate investigative processes, analyses, and, ultimately, conclusions, in a way that is not scientifically valid. The introduction of expectation

bias into the investigation results in the use of only that data that supports this previously formed conclusion and often results in the misinterpretation and/or the discarding of data that does not support the original opinion. Investigators are strongly cautioned to avoid expectation bias through proper use of the scientific method.

With bias and presumption, Mr. Vieau improperly used inductive reasoning and invalid and unscientific logic in arriving at his conclusions regarding the fire cause. Mr. Vieau never tested his cause hypothesis against the specific facts of this case and the relevant technical literature as required by the Scientific Method, thereby, rendering his opinions invalid.

Spoliation

NFPA 921 defines spoliation as “Loss, destruction, or material alteration of an object or document that is evidence or potential evidence in a legal proceeding by one who has the responsibility for its preservation.” Further, Section 12.3.5 of NFPA 921 states that spoliation of the scene “significantly impairs the opportunity of other interested parties to obtain the same evidentiary value from the evidence, as did any prior investigator.” Moreover, Section 12.3.5.5 states:

12.3.5.5 Documentation Prior to Alteration. Anytime the investigator determines that significant alteration of the fire scene will be necessary to complete the fire investigation, it should be done, only after notification to all known interested parties has been given, and the interested parties have been afforded the opportunity to be present. Special care should be taken to photograph and document the scene and preserve relevant evidence. The scene should be properly documented prior to any alteration, and relevant evidence should be preserved. Destructive disassembly of any suspected or potential ignition sources should be avoided whenever possible to permit later forensic examination after notice is given to all known interested parties.

In this case, the ability to evaluate all hypotheses regarding the cause of the fire have been prejudiced by spoliation. Plaintiff's expert, Mr. Vieau opined that "the only identifiable ignition sources were from electrical fault or failure of incandescent recess light fixtures or from the careless discard of smoking material (cigarette)." Mr. Vieau further opined that "The incandescent recess light fixtures recovered from the debris had failed to reveal any evidence of electrical damage (i.e. arcing) or isolated oxidation patterns." Plaintiff has produced two photographs, shown in Appendix D, of what appears to be the remains of one incandescent light. These photographs provide no close-up details of the light or electrical wiring associated with the light which would allow for an independent evaluation of the evidence. Further, no evidence from the fire scene, including the lighting, was retained for inspection by Ms. Barker's representatives. Moreover, when the investigator retained by Ms. Barker's insurance company (Bill Haynes of Sotera Investigative Group) went to the scene, the patio area and garages had been demolished and removed. As such, defendant's experts have not been provided the same opportunity to examine the physical evidence. Because of this limitation, the hypothesis regarding the light fixtures as an ignition source cannot be tested or challenged.

SUMMARY OF OPINIONS

The following conclusions can be made to a reasonable degree of engineering and scientific certainty based upon the analysis presented above:

- It is probable that the fire originated in the rear patio area behind garages A and B.
- Due to the extent of the fire, a more specific area of origin or point of origin cannot be identified.
- To test the hypothesis that a carelessly discarded cigarette started this fire, it is necessary to establish the duration of time a cigarette will smolder.
- Based upon testing of exemplar cigarettes, the incident cigarette would have self-extinguished after 9 minutes.
- Ignition of other combustibles within the planter would have occurred within this 9-minute time frame resulting in excess smoke production or flaming combustion.
- Ms. Barker walked past the plastic planter three times as she prepared to leave the residence almost 30 minutes to one hour after she discarded her cigarette.

- Ms. Barker did not see flames or smell smoke coming from the planter at any time as she walked past it.
- The timeline of events and witness observations is inconsistent with a hypothesis that a carelessly discarded cigarette caused this fire.
- The carelessly discarded cigarette hypothesis must be rejected because it is inconsistent with the facts of this case and known scientific and engineering principles
- Mr. Vieau failed to use deductive reasoning to test his hypothesis against the specific facts of this case and known scientific and engineering principles.
- Mr. Vieau's conclusions regarding the cause of this fire are invalid, because he failed to fully and properly apply the Scientific Method to his analysis.
- Due to spoliation, defendant cannot examine the physical evidence and cannot challenge or test other cause hypotheses.
- Since no hypothesis can withstand an examination by deductive reasoning, the cause remains undetermined.

REFERENCES

Anon. "Cigarette fires in paper trash: Results difficult to believe, even after 300 tests," *Fire Findings*, Winter 1998, 6 (1):1-3.

Holleyhead, R., "Ignition of solid materials and furniture by lighted cigarettes. A review." *Science & Justice*, 39(2), 1999, 75-102.

Krasny, J. *Cigarette Ignition of Soft Furnishings- A Literature Review with Commentary*, National Bureau of Standards, April 1987, NBSIR 87-3509.

NFPA 921, "Guide for Fire and Explosion Investigations," 2017.

Rein, G. (2016) Smoldering Combustion, In *SFPE Handbook of Fire Protection Engineering* (5th ed.), Quincy, Massachusetts: National Fire Protection Association.

APPENDIX A: RESUME

JAMIE MCALLISTER, Ph.D., P.E., C.F.I., C.S.P.

EDUCATION:

Ph.D., Toxicology, University of Maryland, School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD, 2010.

M.S., Fire Protection Engineering, University of Maryland, School of Engineering, College Park, MD, 2002.

B.S., Fire Protection Engineering, University of Maryland, School of Engineering, College Park, MD, 2000.

DOCTORAL THESIS:

Ferrino-McAllister, J. "Fire Victim Blood Cyanide Stability and the Development of a Cyanide Uptake Model", University of Maryland, Baltimore, May 2010.

MASTER THESIS:

Ferrino, J. "An Investigation of Fire Phenomena in Residential Electrical Wiring and Connections", University of Maryland, College Park, December 2002.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

FireTox, LLC, New Market, MD, 2017 to present.

Technical Director, Principal Engineer and Toxicologist

Responsible for managing daily business operations including litigation and fire protection engineering services, as well as research and training initiatives. Serve as lead forensic investigator and expert witness for fire, combustion, and toxicological incidents. Serve as the principal investigator on fire science research projects including those associated with occupational safety and health, combustion toxicity, fire investigation, and fire service training. Serve as principal fire protection engineer on design projects involving complex structures and systems, performance-based approaches, fire modeling, and tenability analyses. Serve as the lead instructor for fire death/injury and fire investigation training courses.

Combustion Science & Engineering, Inc., Columbia, MD, 2000 to 2020.

Consulting Engineer/Toxicologist (8/2013 to 2/2020)

Responsible for the evaluation of issues related to fire, combustion, and toxicological incidents. Conduct fire hazard analysis, forensic failure investigations, post-fire reconstruction analyses, victim toxicological analyses, computational fluid dynamics fire modeling, fire dynamics analyses, case-related large and small-scale experimentation, fire alarm and suppression system failure analyses including re-design, and building and fire code compliance reviews. Serve as an expert witness on fire litigation cases with experience spans a broad range of both criminal and civil cases.

Principal Engineer/Toxicologist (5/2010 to 7/2013)

Responsible for managing the fire investigations unit and acting as a lead scene investigator and expert witness. Directed, managed, and conducted fire, combustion, and toxicological incident investigations. Directed, managed, and conducted engineering fire hazard analyses and forensic failure investigations to prevent and/or explain fires, explosions, and toxicological incidents. Directed, managed, and conducted post-fire reconstruction analyses, victim toxicological analyses, computational fluid dynamics fire modeling, fire dynamics analyses, case-related large and small-scale experimentation, fire alarm and suppression system failure analyses including re-design, and building and fire code compliance reviews. Directed, managed, and conducted investigations of carbon monoxide poisoning incidents from combustion devices. Additional areas of focus included fire department operations as it related to fire spread, damage, and pattern development, and drug and alcohol effects as it related to victim impairment. Served as an expert witness on fire litigation cases with experience spans a broad range of both criminal and civil cases.

Senior Engineer (1/2007 to 4/2010)

Performed the duties previously described under “*Project Engineer*” as well as directed and managed other Project Engineers in the performance of the same duties. Served as an expert witness in fire litigation cases.

Project Engineer (12/2002 to 12/2006)

Performed origin and cause investigations; Conducted engineering fire hazard analyses and forensic failure investigations to prevent and/or explain fires and explosions; Oversaw post-fire reconstruction and laboratory testing; Performed code review, fire modeling (CFAST and FDS), fire dynamics analyses, carbon monoxide poisoning analyses, and fire victim toxicological analyses.

Staff Engineer (12/2000 to 11/2002)

Performed origin and cause investigations and the duties previously described under “*Engineering Technician*” in a full-time capacity; Designed (in addition to conducting) laboratory tests for litigation support and research and development; Performed code reviews, fire modeling (CFAST and FDS), and fire dynamics analyses for litigation support.

Engineering Technician (5/2000 to 11/2000)

Assisted lead origin and cause investigators in the investigation of residential, commercial, industrial, and vehicular fires; Conducted laboratory experiments for the purposes of post-fire reconstruction analyses and product failure analyses in conjunction with fire litigation; Conducted laboratory experiments for the purposes of fire modeling validation; Conducted laboratory experiments for government-funded and corporate-funded research and development; Responsible for designing data acquisition programs, constructing small and large-scale test compartments, and instrumenting compartments with thermocouples, heat flux gauges, and gas probes.

National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD, 2013 to 2020.**Supervisory Fire Protection Engineer and NIST Authority Having Jurisdiction (8/2015 to 1/2020)**

Performed the duties previously described under “*Fire Protection Engineer*.” Performed the duties of the NIST Authority Having Jurisdiction for all NIST-owned and operated campuses including those located in Gaithersburg, MD, Boulder, CO, Fort Collins, CO, Charleston, SC, and Kauai, HI. Supervised and lead the Office of Safety, Health, and Environment, Fire & Facilities Safety Group composed of fire protection engineers, an electrical safety engineer, and a fire alarm system administrator. Developed the NIST Fire and Life Safety Program and implemented code adoptions, policies, and programs related to fire, life, and electrical safety applicable to all NIST campuses. Ensured campuses were complying with the requirements set forth in the International codes, NFPA codes, best practices adopted by NIST, and relevant OSHA regulations. Assisted the NIST workplace inspection team in identifying and remediating fire and life safety hazards identified in office, laboratories, and various other occupancy types. Managed contracts for fire alarm programming and fire alarm and suppression system inspection, testing, and maintenance on the NIST Gaithersburg and Boulder campuses. Graduated from the NIST New Leader Program and obtained certifications as a Certified Safety Professional and Level 2 Contracting Officer’s Representative.

Fire Protection Engineer (8/2013 to 7/2015)

Conducted laboratory hazard assessments to identify safety concerns related to usage of hazardous chemicals such as flammable, combustible, toxic, pyrophoric, explosive, and reactive gas, liquids, and solids. Provided requirements to eliminate or protect against hazards associated with laboratory research including implementation of monitoring devices, fire suppression and detection systems, and personal protective equipment. Reviewed design and construction submittals for renovations and small- and large-scale construction projects on NIST campuses to ensure compliance with regulatory codes. Provided fire and life safety system design services to NIST. Acted as the lead investigator of fire and electrical incidents occurring on NIST campuses.

University of Maryland, College Park, MD, 2014 to present.

Lecturer (1/2014 to present)

Instructor for the School of Engineering, Fire Protection Engineering Online Graduate Program. Responsibilities include educating graduate students on topics related to human behavior, people movement, life safety, heat and toxic species production, and tenability in fires.

Fire Laboratory Technician (9/1999 to 5/2000)

Used the cone calorimeter, performed flammability characteristics calculations. Conducted research project in conjunction with the National Institute of Standards and Technology studying burning characteristics of gypsum wallboard with varying layers of paint (over 150 tests). Research was published in "Flammability of Oil-Based Painted Gypsum Wallboard Subjected to Fire Heat Fluxes" by Dr. Mowrer and presented at the 2001 NFPA World Fire Safety Congress and Exposition.

Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, KY, 2010 to 2018.

Instructor/Facilitator (8/2010 to 5/2018)

Online instructor and facilitator for Fire Protection Administration and Fire Protection and Safety Engineering Technology Programs. Responsibilities included educating undergraduate students on topics related to fire behavior, combustion sciences, and the use of statistics in fire safety analyses.

University of Maryland, University College, Adelphi, MD, 2008 to 2017.

Associate Professor (8/2014 to 12/2017)

Instructor for the Mathematics Departments. Responsibilities included educating undergraduate students on topics related to collegiate mathematics. Promotion to Associate Professor is based on years of service, as well as, relevant and effective service and support of institutional academic rigor.

Assistant Professor (4/2008 to 7/2014)

Instructor for the Fire Science and Mathematics Departments. Responsibilities included educating undergraduate students on topics related to fire origin and cause investigation, fire behavior, fire ignition, fire growth and spread, and legal considerations in fire investigation, as well as, mathematics.

Stanton Engineering, Laurel, MD, 1999 to 2000.

Engineering Technician, (11/1999 to 5/2000)

Used National Fire Codes, specifically NFPA 13, 72, and 101. Performed life safety analyses, fire alarm and sprinkler system design, fire modeling, and fire risk assessment. Notable projects: The Pentagon, United States Naval Academy, The Smithsonian Institute. Used *Microstation*

Tilley Fire Equipment Company, Doylestown, PA, 1999.

Sprinkler System Designer/Engineering Technician (5/1999 to 8/1999, Summer Internship)

Used National Fire Codes, specifically NFPA 13, 13D, and 13R. Designed retrofit, tenant finish, and new sprinkler systems. Performed field checks, surveyed installation and fabrication. Assessed blueprints, cut sheets, fabrication reports, and hydraulic calculations. Used *Autocad 14 w/ SprinkCad*.

ABB Power Products, Montgomeryville, PA, 1997-1998.

Technician (1997 to 1998)

Responsible for inventory and assembly of electrical power generation, transmission, and distribution equipment including circuit breakers, transformers, switchgear, controls, and relays.

RELATED EXPERIENCE:

Contract Instructor: National Fire Academy, Emmitsburg, MD

Reviewer: Fire Technology, Fire Safety Journal, International Association of Fire Safety Science, and Brady Publishing

Subject Matter Expert: Department of Defense- Toxic (Fire) Gas Inhalation Injury (BIPTAP), Society of Fire Protection Engineering- Guide on Human Behavior in Fire, DHS/FEMA/USFA Practical Applications of Fire Dynamics and Modeling

Colmar Vol. Fire Company (July '95- December '00)

Position(s) Held: Firefighter

Beltsville Vol. Fire Department (Station 41)/Prince George's County Fire Department (Oct '98-Jan '03)

Position(s) Held: Firefighter/EMT

West Lanham Vol. Fire Department (Station 48)/Prince George's County Fire Department (Jan '03-June '03)

Position(s) Held: Firefighter/EMT

Morningside Vol. Fire Department (Station 27)/Prince George's County Fire Department (June '03-Present)

Position(s) Held: Firefighter/EMT, Apparatus Driver/Operator, Lieutenant, Vice President, Life Member, Recruitment/Retention Team Member, New Apparatus Design/Procurement Committee Member, Grant Committee Chairperson, and By-Law Committee Chairperson.

Fire Department Certifications: Firefighter Level I & II, Emergency Medical Technician, Hazardous Materials Technician, Rescue Technician (Vehicle, Trench, Structural Collapse), Emergency Vehicle Operator, Pump Operator, Fire Service Instructor I & II, NFA Fire/Arson Origin and Cause Investigation.

PRESENTATIONS/LECTURERS/APPEARANCES:

"Electrical Fire Research" presented at NFPA 921 Committee Meeting, Tucson, AZ, February 2002.

"Arson Investigation" segment, Fox 5 News, WTTG-DC, May 2005.

"Comparison of Gasoline Weathering on Carpet Samples Exposed to Various Thermal Environments", presented at International Symposium on Fire Investigation Science and Technology, Cincinnati, OH, June 2006.

"The Extent of Evaporation of Ignitable Liquids Under Exposure to Compartment Fires, Non-Fire Thermal and Non-Thermal Environments" presented at Fire and Materials, San Francisco, CA, January 2007.

"Smoke Detection Systems, Fire Modeling, and Fire Toxicology: Useful Tools in Fire Investigation and Reconstruction," presented at Cozen O'Connor Continuing Legal Education seminar, Philadelphia, PA, April 2007.

"Application of Fundamental Principles", presented at International Association of Arson Investigators Conference, Denver, CO, April 2008.

"Applications of Forensic Toxicology in Fire Origin and Cause Determination", presented at the Society of Fire Protection Engineers Professional Development Conference, Charlotte, NC, October 2008.

"The Use of Forensic Toxicology in Fire Origin and Cause Determination", presented to the Advanced Fire Investigation Class, Montgomery College, Rockville, MD, February 2009.

"Forensics: You Decide- Up in Flames", Season 1, Episode 3, Investigation Discovery, Discovery Channel, August 2009.

NFPA 921: Guide to Fire and Explosion Investigation; Session 1: Electricity and Fire, Session 2: Fire and Explosion Deaths and Injuries, presented to the Office of the Maryland State Fire Marshal, February 17, 2010 and March 3, 2010.

“Burned: Arson Investigation Evidence Changes with Science”, 20/20, ABC News, May 7, 2010.

“Forensic Toxicology in Fire Investigation: The Kristine Bunch Case Study”, presented to the Society of Fire Protection Engineers, Beltsville, MD February 8, 2011.

“The Scientific Method and a Case of Arson-for-Hire”, presented at the Circumstantial Arson Case: Investigative Techniques and Strategies Seminar, King of Prussia, PA, February 9, 2011.

“Fire Related Deaths and Injuries: The Use of Toxicological Data in Fire Origin and Cause Determination”, presented at the National Fire Academy, Emmitsburg, MD, March 19, 2011, April 19, 2011, June 28, 2011.

“Fire Related Deaths and Injuries: The Use of Toxicological Data in Fire Origin and Cause Determination”, presented at the International Association of Arson Investigators, NC/SC Chapter Training Conference, Myrtle Beach, SC, October 20, 2011.

“Toxicology in Fire Investigation”, presented at the International Association of Arson Investigators, Annual Training Conference, Dover, DE, April 25, 2012.

“Practical Applications of Fire Dynamics and Modeling”, presented at the National Fire Academy, Emmitsburg, MD, August 21st-23rd, 2012 and December 2nd- 7th, 2012.

“Fire Death Investigations”, presented at the Collin County Fire & Arson Investigation Association- 3rd Annual Forensic Fire Death Investigations Course, Huntsville, TX, September 21, 2015.

“Fire Dynamics for Beginners”, presented as a Webinar for the National Association of Subrogation Professionals, February 16, 2018.

“Forensic Toxicology: Furthering Fire Causation Analysis with Medical Evidence”, presented at the Maine Event, Portland, ME, July 26, 2018.

“The Scientific Method in Fire Death Investigation” and “The Impact of Drugs and Alcohol in Fire-Related Death” presented at the International Association of Arson Investigators, Oregon Chapter 31, Advanced Arson Seminar, Newport, OR, September 19, 2018.

“Fire and Emergency Service Personnel Knowledge, Skills, and Maintaining Proficiency”, National Fire Protection Association, Fire Protection Research Foundation Workshop, Quincy, MA, October 1st and 2nd.

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS:

Registered Professional Engineer (Fire Protection), State of Delaware, License # 13162 (2004-present)

Registered Professional Engineer (Fire Protection), State of Maryland, License #39570 (2010-present)

Certified Fire and Explosion Investigator, National Association of Fire Investigators, Registration # 10121-4644 (2004-2012)

Certified Fire Investigator, International Association of Arson Investigators, Certification #53-120705 (2009-present)

Associate Safety Professional, Board of Certified Safety Professionals, Certification # ASP-25757, (2016-2017)

Certified Safety Professional, Board of Certified Safety Professionals, Certification # CSP-33215, (2017-present)

Contracting Officer's Representative- Level I, Federal Acquisition Institute (2016-2018)

Contracting Officer's Representative- Level II, Federal Acquisition Institute (2018-2020)

International Firestop Council- Firestop Inspector Certification (2020-present)

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS:

Current

Member, Board of Certified Safety Professionals (BCSP)

Member, International Association of Arson Investigators (IAAI)

Member, International Code Council (ICC)

Member, National Fire Protection Association (NFPA)
Member, Society of Forensic Toxicology (SOFT)
Member, Society of Fire Protection Engineers (SFPE)

Past

Friend, NFPA 921, Guide for Fire and Explosion Investigations
Committee, NFPA 720, Standard for the Installation of Carbon Monoxide Detection and Warning Equipment
Committee, ISO/TC 92/SC3, Fire threat to people and the environment
Member, Society of Toxicology (SOT)
Member, International Association for Fire Safety Science (IAFSS)
Member, Technical Working Group for Fire and Explosives (TWGFEX)

PUBLICATIONS:

- Ferrino-McAllister, J., Roby, R.J., Milke, J., "Heating of Electrical Contacts: Characterizing the Effects of Torque, Contact Area, and Movement on the Temperature of Residential Receptacles", *Fire Technology*, Volume 42, No.1, January 2006, pp. 49-74.
- Ferrino-McAllister, J.L., Roby, R.J., Klassen, M.S., Milke, J., "Heating of Electrical Conductors: Characterizing the Deformation of Cable Exposed to External Radiant Heating and Internal Overload", *Fire and Arson Investigator*, Volume 56, Number 2, October 2005.
- Ferrino-McAllister, J.L., Carpenter, D., Roby, Richard, "Comparison of Gasoline Weathering on Carpet Samples Exposed to Various Thermal Environments", *Proceedings from the 2nd International Symposium on Fire Investigation Science and Technology*, Cincinnati, OH, 2006.
- Ferrino-McAllister, J.L., Carpenter, D., Roby, R., Torero, J., "The Extent of Evaporation of Ignitable Liquids Under Exposure to Compartment Fires, Non-Fire Thermal and Non-Thermal Environments", *Proceedings from the 10th International Conference, Fire and Materials*, San Francisco, CA, 2007.
- McAllister, J.L., Roby, R., Levine, B., Purser, D., "Stability of Cyanide in Cadavers and in Postmortem Stored Tissue Specimens, a Review", *Journal of Analytical Toxicology*, Volume 32, Number 8, pp. 612-620, October 2008.
- Goodman, A., Schooler, C., McAllister, J.L., "Physical Characteristics of Non-Energized and Energized Cables in Scaled Compartment Fires" *Proceedings from the International Symposium on Fire Investigation Science and Technology*, College Park, MD, 2010.
- McAllister, J.L., Roby, R., Levine, B., Purser, D., "The Effect of Sodium Fluoride on the Stability of Cyanide in Postmortem Blood Samples from Fire Victims", *Forensic Science International*, Volume 209, pp. 29-33, May 2011.
- Roby, R., McAllister, J.L., "Forensic Investigation Techniques for Inspecting Electrical Conductors Involved in Fire", United States Department of Justice, Document No. 239052, July 2012.
- Hussain, N., McAllister, J.L., Roby, R., "Analysis of Beads Formed on Energized and Non-Energized Electrical Copper Conductors Exposed to Various Thermal Insults", *Proceedings from the International Symposium on Fire Investigation Science and Technology*, College Park, MD, 2012.
- McAllister, J.L., Carpenter, D.J., Roby, R.J., Purser, D. "The Importance of Autopsy and Injury Data in the Investigation of Fires", *Fire Technology*, November 2014, Volume 50, Issue 6, pp. 1357-1377.
- McAllister, J. (2014). Health Effects in Groups Exposed to Wildland and Urban Fires. *In Health Effects from*

Combustion Products. Abingdon, Oxfordshire: Royal Society of Chemistry.

McAllister, J., & Purser, D. (2016). Assessment of Hazards to Occupants from Smoke, Toxic Gases, and Heat. In *SFPE Handbook of Fire Protection Engineering* (5th ed.). Quincy, Massachusetts: National Fire Protection Association.

McAllister, J. et al. (2019). *Guide to Human Behavior in Fire*. (2nd ed.). Society of Fire Protection Engineering, Gaithersburg, Maryland.

Ko, Y., McAllister, J., Gwynne, S., Kruszelnicki, M., A Study of the Effect of Smoke Toxicity from an Inmate Cell Fire, Proceedings from the Third International Fire Safety Symposium, 2019.

McAllister, J. & McAllister, B. (2019). "Fire and Emergency Service Personnel Knowledge and Skills Proficiency", Fire Protection Research Foundation, Quincy, MA.

McAllister J., Kunsman G.W., Levine B.S. (2020) Carbon Monoxide/Cyanide. In: Levine B., KERRIGAN S. (eds) *Principles of Forensic Toxicology*. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-42917-1_30

APPENDIX B: LIST OF TESTIMONY

Deposition Testimony (Last 4 years):

Glenn Paul Jensen v. Elite Mechanical Systems, LLC.

In District Court of the State of Minnesota, County of Brown, Fifth Judicial District
Court File No. 08-cv-15-33
February 4, 2016

Vincent Williams et al v. Miriam Lucia Gomez and Country Lane Condominium

In the Circuit Court of the 11th Judicial Circuit in and for Miami-Dade County, Florida
Case No.: 2014-014979 CA 30
July 20, 2016

Harper v LQ Management L.L.C., et al

In the District Court of Bexar County, Texas
Cause No. 2014CI09906
March 30, 2017

Donald Lackey et al. v Walter Kidde Portable Equipment, Inc.

In the State of Rhode Island Superior Court, Providence
C.A. No.: PC 12-0110
May 11, 2017

Sabrina Archey et al. v R. Stephen McGinnis et al.

In the Commonwealth of Kentucky, Greenup Circuit Court
Civil Action 16-CI-00068
June 22, 2018

Escamilla et al v Firetrol Protection Systems et al.

In the District Court of Bexar County, Texas
Cause No. 2016CI07805
February 28, 2019

White et al. v FCA US, LLC et al.

In the United States District Court in the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division
Case No: 2:17-CV-12320
July 1, 2019

Touse v Jiffy Plumbing & Heating, Inc. et al

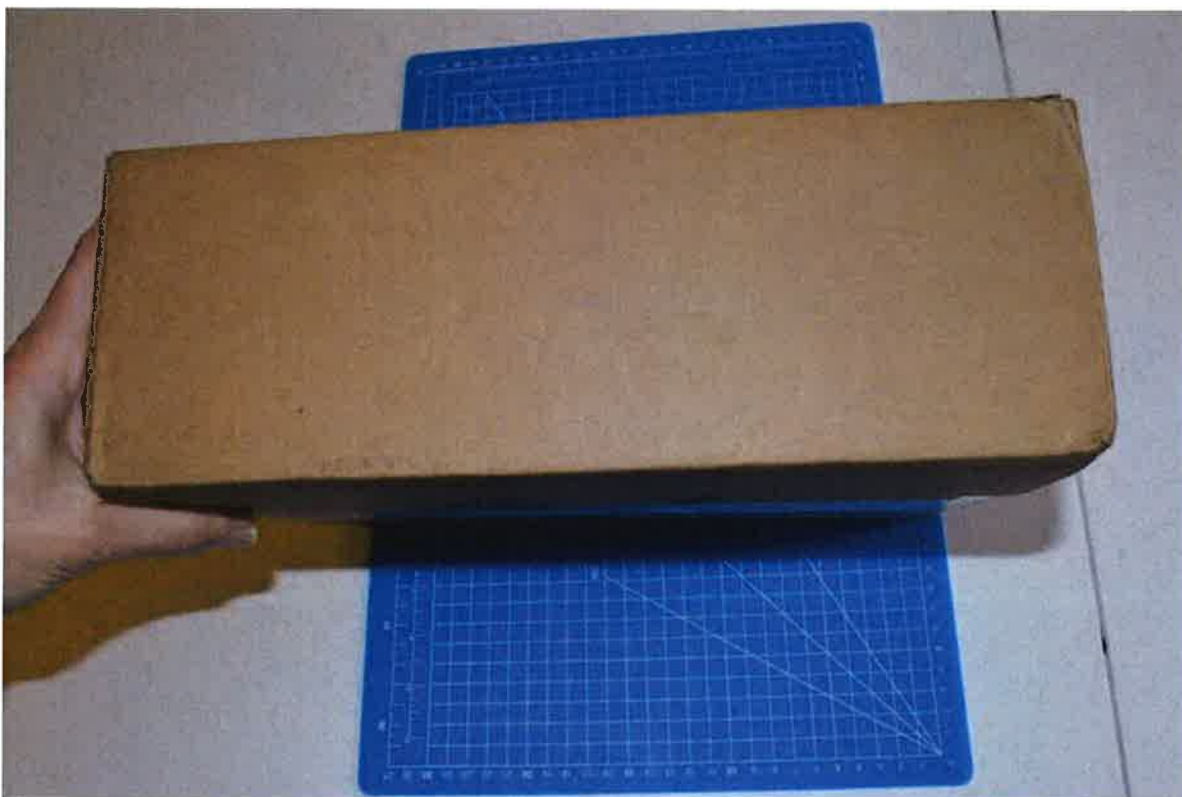
In the Circuit Court of Maryland for Prince George's County
Case No: CAL 19-14285
July 8, 2020

Trial Testimony (Last 4 years):

No trial testimony within the last four years

APPENDIX C: EXEMPLAR CIGARETTE PHOTOGRAPHS





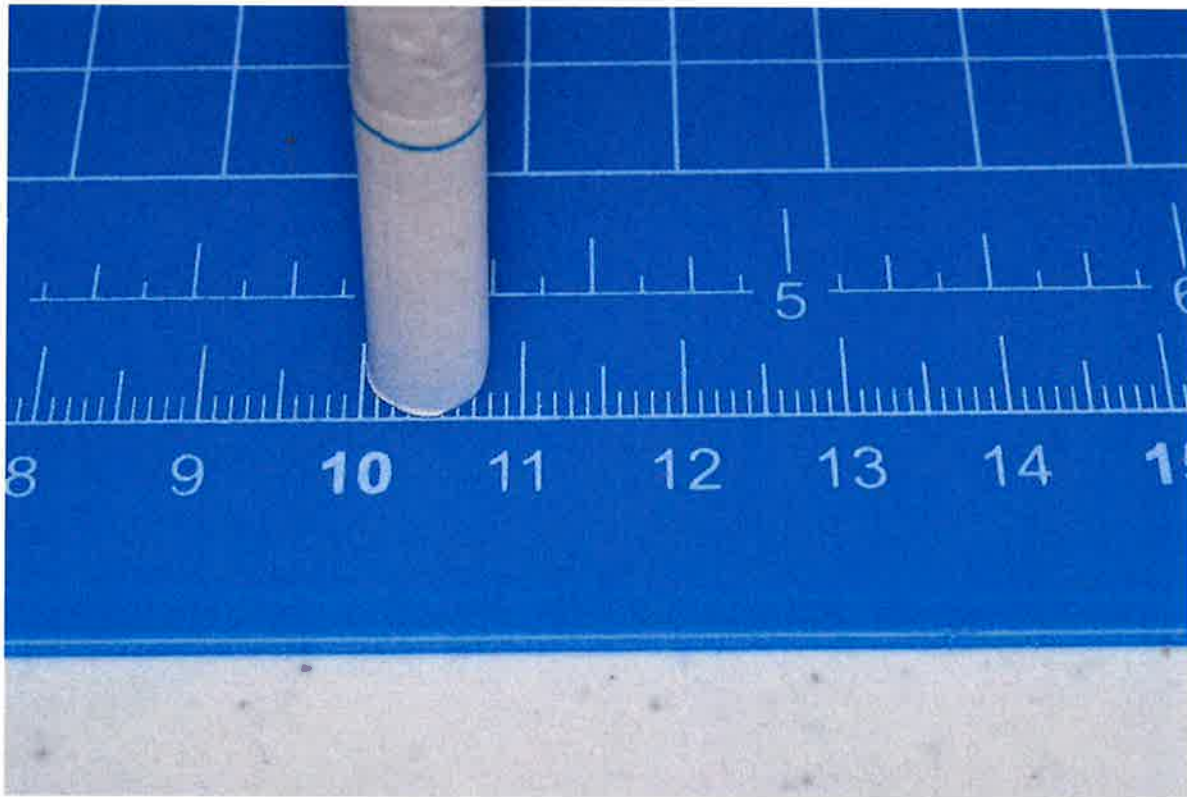


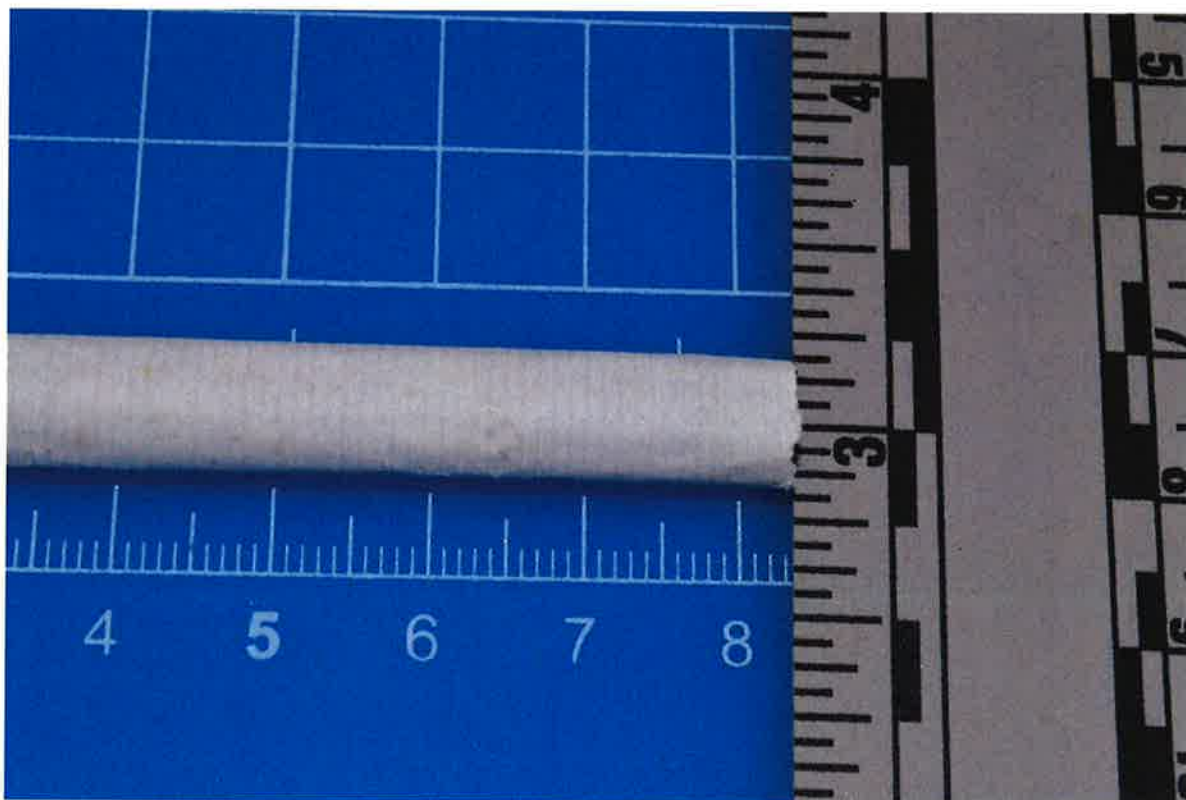




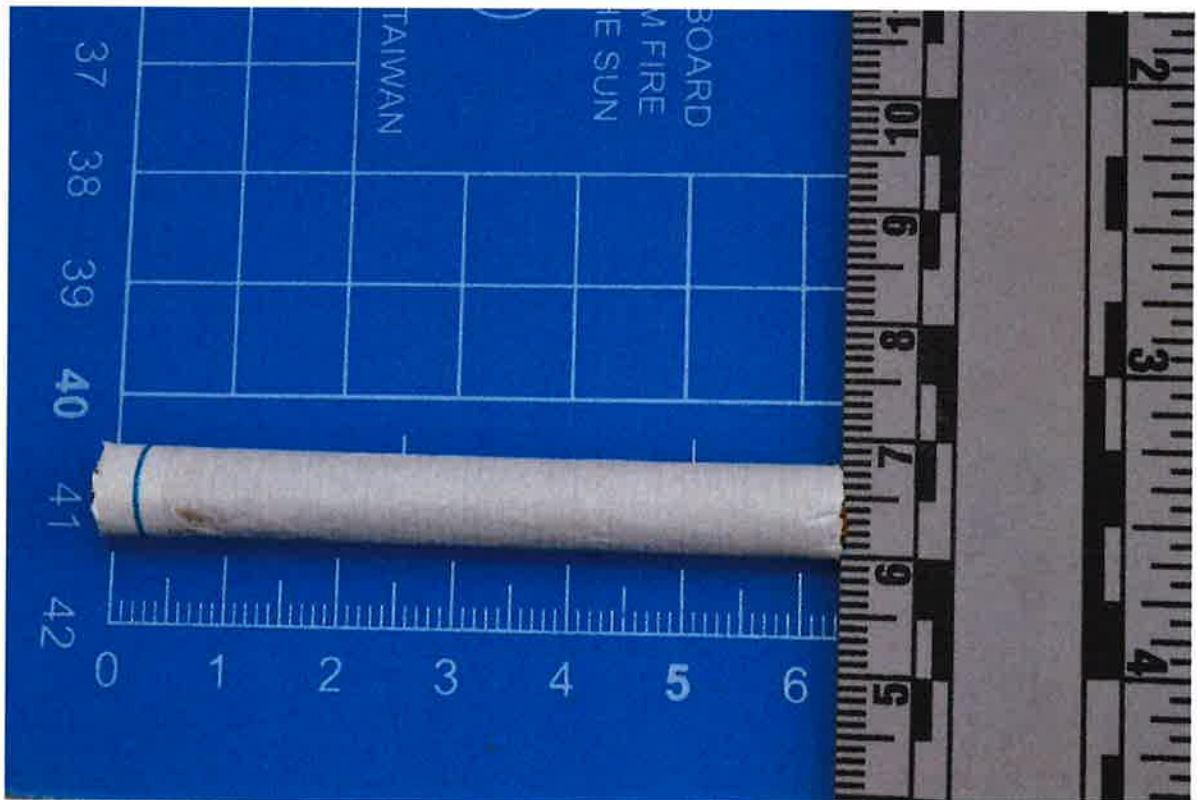
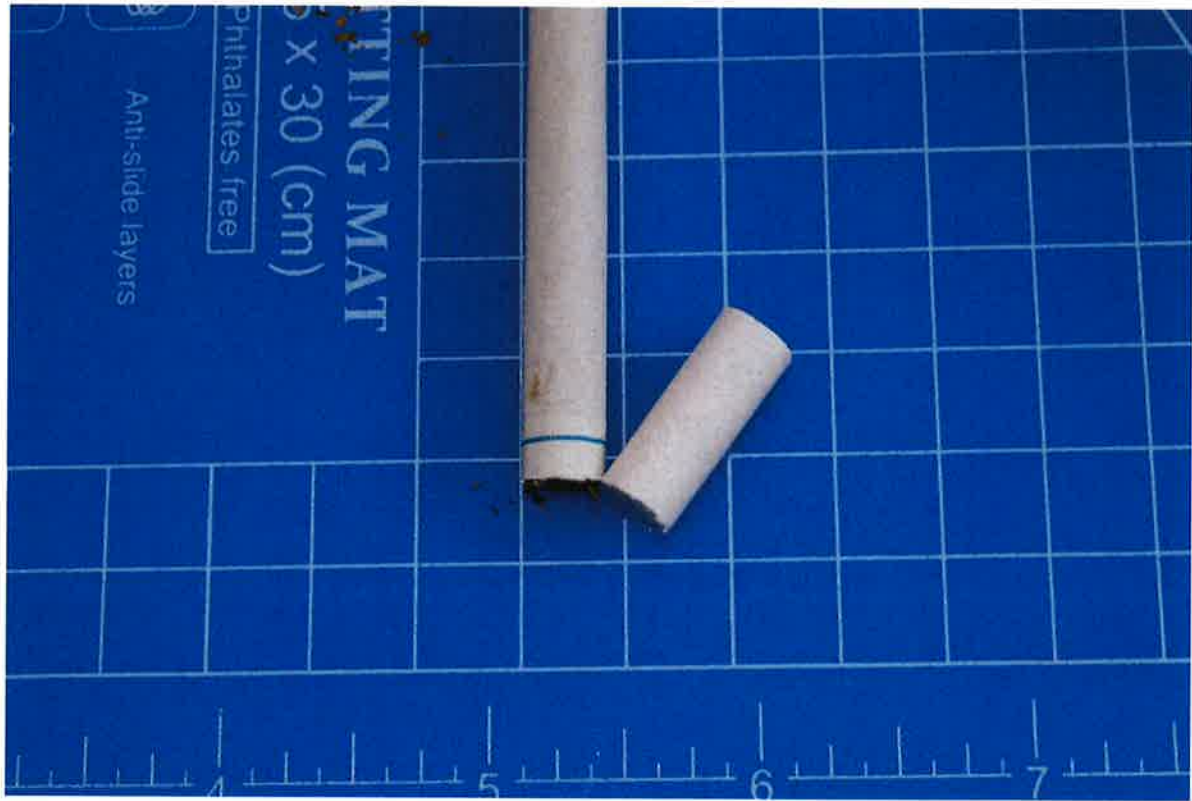




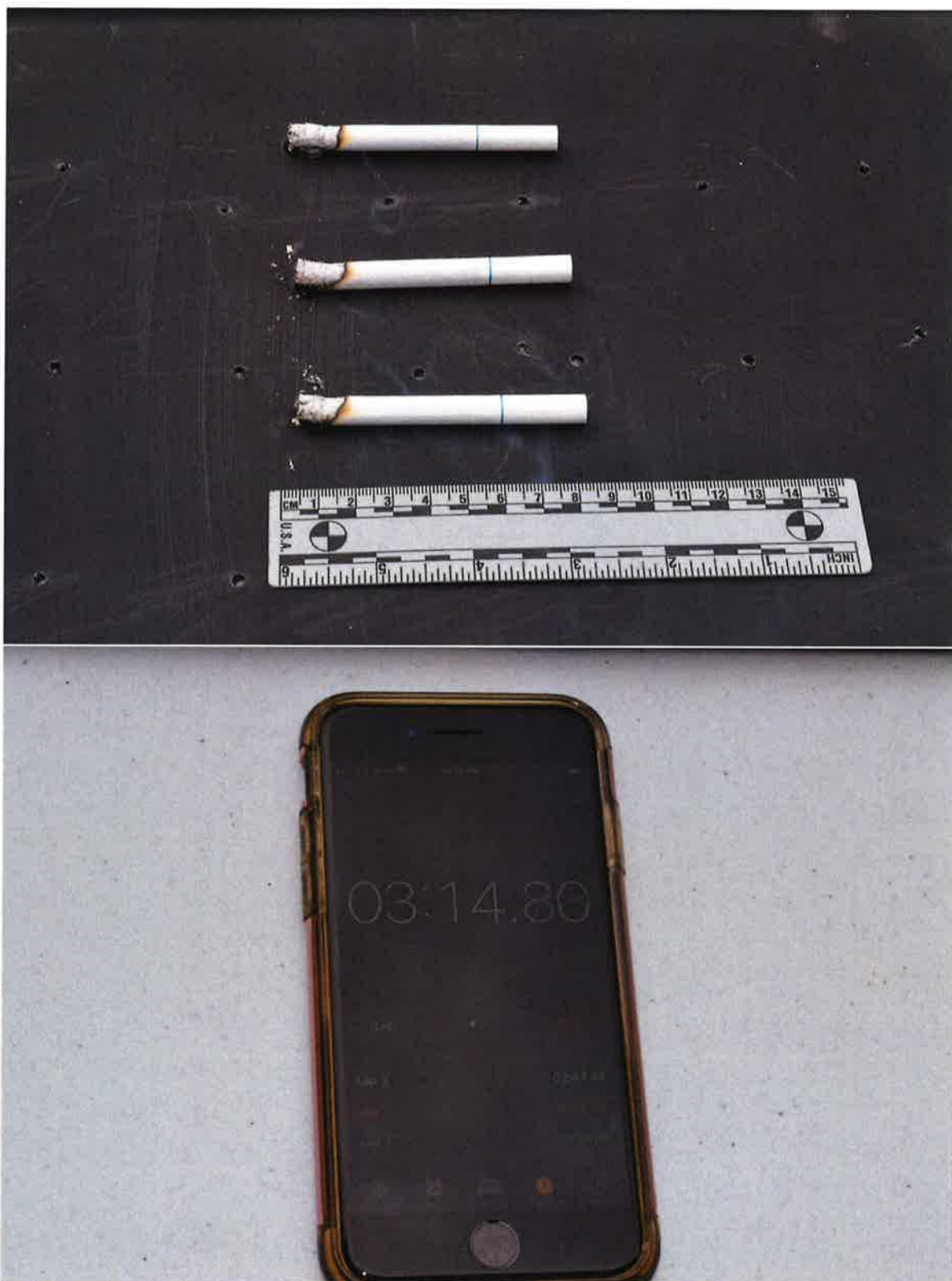








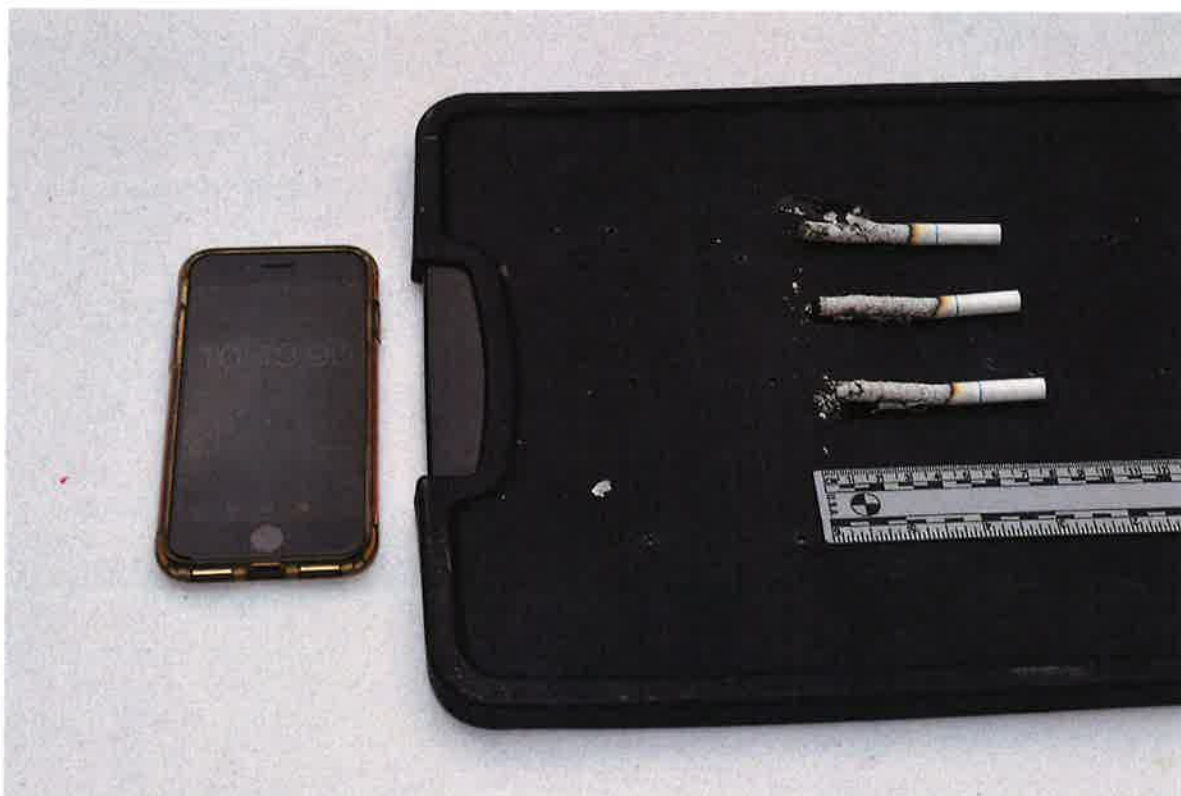












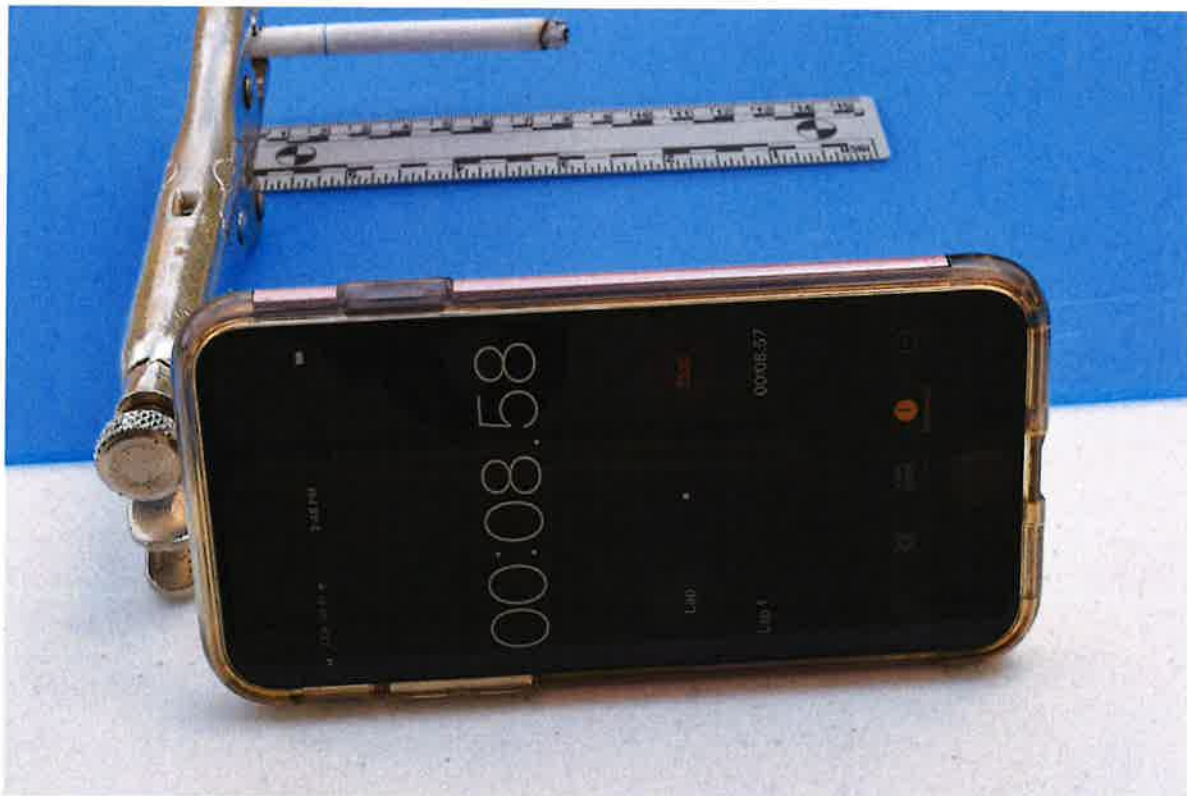




















APPENDIX D: VIEAU PHOTOGRAPHS OF LIGHT FIXTURE



Photograph #112



Photograph #113

weight testing failed to reveal the explosive tendencies. In fact, it readily ignites and explodes from friction or impact.

Christmas trees, artificial

The only US standard for testing artificial Christmas trees is UL 411³⁰¹. This includes several tests intended for determining if branches can be directly ignited by faulty electrical lights or wiring, plus a full-scale fire test. It would take an exceptionally flammable plastic material to fail the test portions that simulate electric faults, but the full-scale fire test, on the other hand, is a reasonably tough test. In this test, 0.454 kg shredded newspaper is dispersed at the base of the tree in an 0.61 m circle and is ignited at 4 locations. Failure is declared if the specimen shows flames more than 0.91 m above the top of the tree, if later flame spread takes place in the tree, so that portions not directly over the ignition source catch fire, or if flaming molten drops continue flaming upon hitting the floor. This test simulates ignition from burning gift packages, decorations, or wrappings at the base of the tree. The test was withdrawn in 2002 due to non-use. Currently, artificial Christmas trees sold in the US are largely foreign-made, and these manufacturers have not been submitting products for UL listing, although some of them, in fact, can meet the UL 411 requirements.

Most artificial Christmas trees and properly moist natural ones will resist direct ignition from an electrical source. But ignitions from defective electrical lights or wiring do occur and these are understood to generally take place as a two-stage event. The initial electrical fault produces burning or hot material that drops onto combustibles under the tree. These combustibles, once ignited, then function much like the shredded newspaper source in the UL 411 test to ignite the tree itself. In general, a tree which would not ignite from flames applied onto branches can often ignite and burn vigorously when a burning object is placed underneath it.

Natural Christmas trees are covered under *Forest materials, vegetation, and hay*.

Cigarettes and cigars

Cigarettes are the most common form of ignition which occurs with upholstered furniture and beds; it is also a common source of ignition for a wide variety of other fires. A CPSC study³⁰² on residential fires initiated from cigarettes gave the results shown in Table 20. The products first ignited in cigarette fires were studied by NFPA³⁰³, as shown in Table 21. The role of cigarettes as an ignition source has been reviewed by Holleyhead³⁰⁴.

A commercial cigarette³⁰⁵ typically weighs 0.6 – 1.1 g, is 7.8 to 8.1 mm in diameter, and has a length of 60 to 100 mm. In one series of tests³⁰⁶ the burn times for 22 different cigarette packings were measured in the range of 11 – 18 min and, surprisingly, there was no relation to length of cigarette—the shortest cigarette (70 mm) burned longer than did any 100 mm cigarettes. In another study, however

Table 20 Materials first ignited in residential fires caused by cigarettes

Material first ignited	Percent
cotton, rayon, or cotton fabric or finished goods	54.3
man-made fabric or finished goods	13.7
untreated, uncoated paper	9.6
fabric, textile or fur, details unknown	3.7
sawn wood	3.2
polyurethane	1.6
tobacco	1.4
multiple items	1.4
PVC	1.2
plastic, unknown type	0.9
other (each less than 0.7%)	6.7
unknown material	2.3

Table 21 Product first ignited by cigarettes (data from 542 fires in 8 US cities during 1991-1992)

Product first ignited	Percent
mattress or bedding	45.4
upholstered furniture	25.4
trash	8.3
clothing	3.5
floor covering	2.5
papers	1.4
curtain or drapery	1.2
multiple items	1.2
structural element or framing	1.1
box or bag	1.1
other known products	7.8
unknown	1.1

EXHIBIT

2

burning times of 23 – 29 min were found for 100 mm cigarettes³⁰⁷; an extreme duration of 34 min has been reported³⁰⁸. The heat output of a cigarette that is not being actively puffed is 4 to 6 W. The autoignition temperature¹⁴¹⁸ of tobacco subject to modest air flow velocities below 1 m s⁻¹ has been found to be 210°C. The peak gas temperature inside the cigarette is 800 – 850°C, however values of 700 – 750°C are more representative of larger portions of the combustion zone. When a cigarette is smoldering and is not being puffed, temperatures drop by about 100°C³⁰⁹. The temperatures measured on the solids are higher than what is measured in the gas phase. For a puffed cigarette, temperatures of up to 850 – 950°C are found on the solid ‘coal’^{309,310}. A temperature of 1110°C has been reported at an unidentified measuring location³¹¹. By use of optical measurement techniques, extremely small zones of 1200°C temperature have been found during puffing³¹², the small size, however, makes it unlikely to be of importance in ignition problems. For a cigarette placed on a horizontal surface, the temperature recorded at the cigarette/substrate juncture is about 630 – 690°C in the case of an insulating material such as upholstered furniture. In the case of a dense, hard surface, e.g., calcium silicate board, values of 370 – 470°C are found. The peak heat flux³¹³ from a cigarette to that surface is about 50 – 60 kW m⁻². Users tend to

discard non-filter-tip cigarettes³¹⁴ when about 32 mm remain, with 95% of the discards ranging from 9 to 43 mm. Krasny has reviewed in more detail the combustion characteristics of cigarettes¹⁸⁵⁹.

Unlike cigarettes, cigars show much more brand variability. In general, it is considered that cigars do not continue burning to completion unless air is drawn through them, although this may not necessarily be true for all brands in the marketplace. The rate of burning³¹⁴ of cigars ranges between 1.8 and 3.8 mm min⁻¹. Left alone, a cigar will burn for 138 – 310 s before self-extinguishing. During that time, 5 – 11 mm will be burned. Some very old data on the temperatures measured in cigars³¹⁵ indicate values of 815 – 925°C when not being puffed; these are indistinguishable from cigarettes.

It may be surprising to realize that cigarettes, puffed or smoldering, are unable to ignite most mixtures of flammable gases in air, at least in laboratory tests. Strese³¹⁶ measured a wide variety of gas/air mixtures to determine which ones could and which ones could not be ignited by cigarettes. Ignition was obtained for:

acetylene	hydrogen
carbon disulfide	hydrogen sulfide
ethylene oxide	phosphine
diethyl ether	

Ignition was not obtained for:

acetone	ethylene
acrolein	<i>n</i> -heptane
ammonia	<i>n</i> -hexane
benzene	methane
butadiene	methanol
butane	methyl amine
butyl acetate	methyl chloride
butylene	methylene chloride
chlorotrifluoroethylene	<i>n</i> -octane
cyclohexane	<i>n</i> -pentane
cyclopropane	propane
dimethyl ether	iso-propanol
dimethyl amine	propylene
dioxane	propylene oxide
ethyl acetate	town gas
ethanol	trimethyl amine
ethyl amine	vinyl chloride

Strese observed that the fuels which do ignite from cigarettes all have MIE values less than about 0.08 mJ, while most of the gases which do not ignite have values which are higher. Ethylene (which does not ignite) and vinyl acetylene (not tested), however have values which are barely higher than those of ethylene oxide and hydrogen sulfide, which do ignite. Toluene appears to be borderline ignitable. In one set of tests³¹⁷, a single ignition of toluene was obtained with a puffed cigarette, but further trials gave nega-

tive results. Hards³¹⁸ conducted tests where he was able to ignite diethyl ether from cigarettes, but not butane, pentane or propane. Nii³¹⁹ showed that diethyl ether and carbon disulfide vapors are readily ignited by cigarettes, especially if the burning end separates and falls into the flammable volume. For diethyl ether, the highest fraction of ignitions was achieved at a vapor concentration of ca. 12% and it proved impossible to ignite mixtures of 7% concentration or less.

Several papers report that gasoline vapors are not ignited in cigarette tests^{310,317,320}. A number of theories have been proposed why ignitions do not take place when a cigarette is introduced into a flammable gasoline/air mixture. These include the highly oxygen-depleted conditions in the hot zone, and the 'flame arrester' action of the ash layer³¹⁰. Perhaps most germane is the relation shown in Figure 71 in Chapter 4. In the cigarette, the zone where temperatures over, say 800°C, exist is only about 2 mm in size. For such tiny heated areas, very high temperatures are required, more than 1000°C, and these temperatures are more than can be achieved by glowing in the cigarette. For a puffed cigarette, the high temperatures are further counteracted by the very short time that the gases are in contact with the combustion area. If the residence times of the gases is estimated³¹⁰ as 1 ms, then only gas mixtures with an induction period (for the appropriate temperature) of less than 1 ms would be prone to ignition. A limited amount of testing indicates that cigars behave the same way as cigarettes with respect to ignition of gases. Neither cigarettes nor cigars are able to ignite dust cloud explosions⁵⁰⁶.

Concerning 'non-ignition' results, it must be kept in mind that all of the laboratory tests have entailed only modest numbers of trials and were not set up to explore a wide range of conditions. The test results clearly indicate that ignition of gasoline vapors by a cigarette would be a rare event, but it would be imprudent to assume that the possibility is categorically disproved. As Hards³¹⁸ noted: "With negative evidence of this kind one cannot be sure without performing an infinite number of experiments!" Even though often-cited results are that natural gas (largely methane) does not ignite from cigarettes³²¹, Bureau of Mines tests³¹⁵ showed that a cigarette *can* ignite a methane/air mixture, if a velocity of 5 m s⁻¹ is present. Combustion in a cigarette is a smoldering process and, presumably, ignition occurs because the imposed air velocity raises the temperature of the smolder front. As shown in Figure 68 in Chapter 4, methane is more difficult to ignite than gasoline, so if methane/air mixtures can be ignited, it would be unreasonable to consider vapors of gasoline and other more-readily ignitable gases to be non-ignitable.

It appears that when a cigarette is *thrown* onto a concrete surface the likelihood of ignition gasoline vapors may be higher. DeHaan³²² reports conducting some trials where such throwing did not result in ignition of gasoline vapors.

However, fire cases have been litigated where this precise scenario has been identified as the cause of the fire. A specific case has also been described by Yallop³²³, where a fire was ignited when a man dropped a cigarette near a bowl in which he was using gasoline as a solvent. As with all ignition, a probabilistic aspect must be considered, and it does not appear that DeHaan was able to conduct a large number of trials. Clearly, several aspects of combustion favor ignition in such cases: (1) a large supply of fresh oxygen quickly enters the oxygen-depleted smoldering zone of a cigarette, thereby raising the temperature of the combustion area; (2) the protective ash layer is knocked off and the hot central core is directly exposed to the atmosphere; and (3) a shower of multiple burning fragments often results. What is not in doubt is that matches or cigarette lighters used to light a cigarette can ignite gasoline, methane, and a whole host of other gas mixtures. Thus, in practical cases where a cigarette is considered as a likely ignition cause, the means used to ignite the cigarette itself must be given consideration.

DeHaan³²⁴ suggests that ignitions of gases/vapors from cigarettes that are otherwise identified as ‘non-ignitable’ may be due to flareups in burning, occasioned by foreign matter in the cigarette. There has not been any study attempting to examine this possibility. A study of smoking-caused methane explosions in coal mines³¹⁵ suggests that such incidents are generally due to striking a match in a methane/air atmosphere, not simply due to bringing in an already-lit cigarette. Yallop reports³²³ the fascinating information that stubbing cigarettes out on a block of TNT does not cause ignition of the TNT.

With all other factors held constant, a filter-tip cigarette is less likely to ignite a substrate than is a plain-tip cigarette. This was determined in a study³²⁵ which examined the propensity for cigarettes to ignite wood shavings with a crosswind of $0.75 - 1.0 \text{ m s}^{-1}$. This was attributed to a pulse of high temperature which results when the smolder front in cigarette reaches the butt; the pulse does not occur when a filter is present. The probability of ignition was also found to be dependent on the wind velocity, but this was not studied in detail.

The effectiveness of cigarettes as ignition sources for wastepaper baskets has been examined³²⁶. For wastebaskets filled with papers, snack wrappers, fast-food bags and poly-

Table 22 Experimental times for flaming ignition to take place after placing a cigarette on a given substrate

Substrate	Time for ignition (min)		
	Min.	Avg.	Max.
corrugated cardboard	12	20	50
cotton	9	16	19
hay, straw	8	15	30
leaves, forest litter	12	46	68
paper	8	17	40

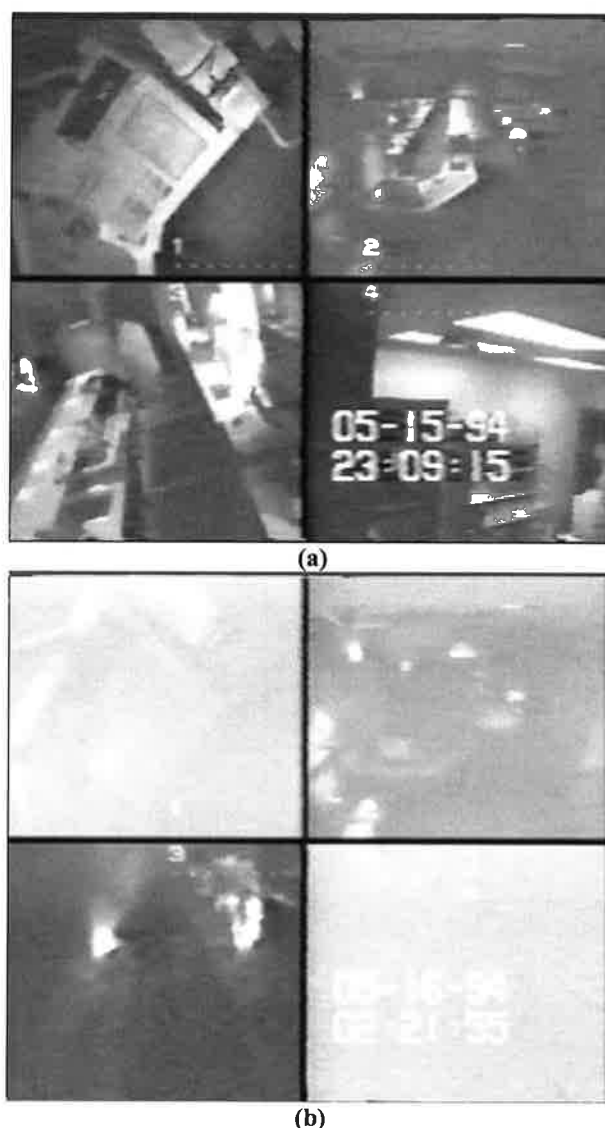


Figure 20 Ignition of a wastebasket due to cigarette disposal. (a) last human activity at the location of fire origin (lower-left frame: cleaner emptying ashtray contents into rubbish container).

(b) eruption of flaming 3 h 12 min later.

(Courtesy John D. DeHaan and Washington State Police)

styrene foam coffee cups, ignitions were not observed. Oily paper towels turned out to be ignitable, but out of a total of 300 tests of dropping cigarettes into wastebaskets, flaming occurred in only 5 instances; the times to flaming ranged from 14 to 18 minutes. A German study³²⁷ provided more comprehensive results (Table 22), but the results were based on only 12 – 15 trials³²⁸. In fact, much longer ignition times have been observed in real fires. Figure 20 shows documentation of a fire that occurred due to cigarette disposal in a rubbish container. The time between the last human activity at the place of origin and the eruption of flam-

ing was 192 minutes. Some additional research is discussed under *Paper products*.

In a study of comforters filled with feathers, down or polyester fibers, it was found that no ignitions from cigarettes occurred; in each case only local, non-progressive charring was found under the cigarette³²⁹. The covers tested included cellulosic, thermoplastic, and mixed-fiber fabrics. A computer model has been developed to simulate the ignition of soft furnishings by cigarettes³³⁰; however, it is a research tool and is not set up for the predictions of real-fire ignitions.

US Congress twice passed legislation to investigate the possibility of reducing cigarette ignitions of upholstered furniture and mattresses. Pursuant to this, NIST completed two major studies of test methods intended to qualify safer cigarettes; these are discussed under *Upholstered furniture*, as are other aspects of cigarette ignition of upholstered furniture and mattresses.

Burning of cigarettes is substantially more hazardous in oxygen-enriched atmospheres. Wharton³³¹ found that in atmospheres of 30% O₂ or higher, cigarettes flamed, not just smoldered, and burned up rapidly. At 40% O₂, it took only 8 to 9 s for a 50 mm length of cigarette to be consumed. When dipped in liquid oxygen, a cigarette burns like a flare.

Clothes irons

A clothes iron normally shows temperatures of 215°C or lower on its baseplate if no faults are involved and it is not put down upon an insulating surface³³². The heating element is typically rated at 1100 W and clothes irons are so designed—unlike many other heat producing devices—that a 100% duty cycle will rapidly destroy it. If for some reason the thermostat fails, then a molten base plate (melting temperature ca. 550°C) can result³³³. The results of some simple testing on the propensity of clothes irons to set fire to clothing have been published³³⁴. The study examined the potential for ignition when an electric clothes iron (without an automatic shutoff feature) is placed face down on combustible clothing. A lightweight cotton fabric was used, placed over a cotton ironing-board cover, atop a foam pad. With an iron that had a properly functioning thermostat and thermal fuse protection, no fire resulted during a 168 h test, although substantial scorching resulted. When the thermostat and thermal fuse protection was bypassed, ignition occurred in about 16 min, with visible flaming first occurring on the bottom surface of the particle-board ironing board, then progressing upwards. Another study³³⁵ found that, with a defective thermostat, a 1000 W iron reached a peak temperature of 740°C in 20 minutes; this is above the melting point of aluminum and the aluminum soleplate did melt out. A different ignition mode is involved when the power cord is damaged by contact with a hot iron surface.

CO₂ extinguishers

When a carbon dioxide extinguisher is discharged, whether fixed or a portable unit, the discharge comprises gaseous CO₂, particles of frozen CO₂, and both condensed and frozen water droplets (from atmospheric moisture). Due to collisions, the stream easily picks up an electrostatic charge. Thus, in a flammable atmosphere, a hazard can be created if an electrostatic discharge occurs. In 1966, such an ignition was the cause of an explosion on the tanker ALVA CAPE which was on fire after a collision took place and CO₂ was discharged for extinguishment. CO₂ discharge was also the cause of several disastrous tank explosions in Germany³³⁶, with one of the cases involving 29 deaths²⁶.

Leonard and Clark³³⁷ discharged hand-held 6.8 kg (15 lb) CO₂ extinguishers into a flammable, heptane/air atmosphere and obtained explosions in 2 out of 6 trials; tests also showed that charging voltages of 10 – 40 kV were being obtained. Haessler³³⁸ measured up to 50 kV and a typical capacitance of 600 pF; the latter value appears to be very high, but details of experimental arrangements were not given. Up to 20 kV was found near the nozzle of a fixed CO₂ extinguishment system³³⁹. Butterworth³⁴⁰ examined the electrostatic charging occurring with fixed, total-flooding CO₂ installations. He concluded that charging rates could be reduced by a factor of 20 – 50 by the implementation of a special discharge nozzle. The two essential traits of the nozzle were (1) non-metallic material, and (2) a sharp-edged orifice at the discharge tip, with no further downstream surfaces available to the flow. Another study explored the electrostatic fields associated with portable CO₂ extinguishers³⁴¹. Maximum field strengths of about 0.6 MV m⁻¹ were found, substantially lower than the breakdown value of 3 MV m⁻¹. The authors believe that a shock hazard exists, however, and that electrostatic ignitions are not precluded. In opposite conclusion as for the fixed-installation nozzles, for portable units, the authors found that a metallic discharge horn was helpful, and that a grounding wire included with plastic horns had no beneficial effect.

Coal

PROPERTIES OF COAL

The chemical composition of coal varies widely. Very roughly, coal comprises, by mass, about 80 – 90% carbon, 4 – 5% hydrogen, 3 – 11% oxygen, 1 – 3% nitrogen, 0.5 – 1% sulfur, and much smaller quantities of other elements. For bituminous coals, the percent of hydrogen and oxygen are at the high end, while for anthracite coals they are at the low end of the range. For many purposes, it is adequate to represent the effective formula of coal as CH_{1.4}O_{0.6}. A typical value of heat of combustion is 22 MJ kg⁻¹ (upper) and 21 MJ kg⁻¹ (lower). Coal may appear to be a solid substance, but in fact it is referred to as a “solid colloid”³⁴². Its density is typically in the range of 1300 – 1500 kg m⁻³, although it can range from below 1000 kg m⁻³ to over 2000 kg

Please note, in order to ensure timely delivery, this transcript was produced with the exhibits that were provided. At the time of production, we did not receive exhibit(s) 3 - 5 from the appropriate party.

Upon receipt of the exhibit(s), we will distribute under separate cover.

